# (12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

# (19) World Intellectual Property Organization

International Bureau





(43) International Publication Date 12 August 2004 (12.08.2004)

**PCT** 

# (10) International Publication Number $WO\ 2004/067743\ A1$

(51) International Patent Classification<sup>7</sup>: 15/63, C07H 21/04, A01H 5/00

C12N 15/11,

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/US2003/041269

(22) International Filing Date:

24 December 2003 (24.12.2003)

(25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data:

60/441,377	21 January 2003 (21.01.2003)	US
60/441,381	21 January 2003 (21.01.2003)	US
60/441,392	21 January 2003 (21.01.2003)	US
607441,405	21 January 2003 (21.01.2003)	US
60/441,447	21 January 2003 (21.01.2003)	US
60/441,502	21 January 2003 (21.01.2003)	US
10/609,019	26 June 2003 (26.06.2003)	US

- (71) Applicants (for all designated States except US): TRANS-GENRX, INC. [US/US]; 1755 Wittington Place Drive, Suite 300, Dallas, TX 75234 (US). THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS OF LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE [US/US]; P.O. Box 25055, Baton Rouge, LA 70894 (US).
- (72) Inventors; and
- (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): COOPER, Richard,

K. [US/US]; 111 Pecan Meadow Drive, Baton Rouge, LA 70810 (US). FIORETTI, William, C. [US/US]; 2225 Lakeridge Road Drive, Grapevine, TX 76051 (US). CADD, Gary, G. [US/US]; 501 Turner Road, Apartment 1111, Grapevine, TX 76051 (US).

- (74) Agent: PRATT, John, S.; Kilpatrick Stockton LLP, Suite 2800, 1100 Peachtree Street, Atlanta, GA 30309 (US).
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BW, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, EG, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NI, NO, NZ, OM, PG, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, SY, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (BW, GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HU, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

#### Published:

with international search report

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

(54) Title: VACCINE PRODUCTION USING TRANSPOSON BASED VECTORS

(57) Abstract: The present invention provides novel methods of making proteins, multimeric proteins and antibodies using transposon-based vectors in transgenic individuals that are desirable in producing vaccines. The present invention further provides a method for providing protection against disease by vaccinating an individual with the proteins, multimeric proteins and/or antibodies made in the transgenic individuals of the present invention.



				,	
					s.
				•	
	•	•			
•					
	·				

5

15

# 10 VACCINE PRODUCTION USING TRANSPOSON BASED VECTORS

The U.S. Government has certain rights in this invention. The development of this invention was partially funded by the United States Government under a HATCH grant from the United States Department of Agriculture, partially funded by the United States Government with Formula 1433 funds from the United States Department of Agriculture and partially funded by the United States Government under contract DAAD 19-02016 awarded by the Army.

## 20 FIELD OF THE INVENTION

The present invention relates generally to production of proteins, polypeptides and peptides in a transgenic individual, wherein genes encoding the proteins, polypeptides and peptides are operably-linked to signal sequences, or portions of signal sequences. The proteins, polypeptides and peptides are useful as vaccines.

25

30

# BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Diseases caused by numerous biological organisms result in widespread morbidity and mortality throughout the world. Infectious disease is rampant in many locations, and unfortunately, numerous individuals suffer from more than one disease. Immunization of animals and humans with compositions comprising vaccines capable of generating an immune response is one of the only means of preventing or ameliorating the severity of disease.

Numerous diseases threaten not only humans but also animals. Influenza epidemics kill millions each year. Suppy of influenza vaccine is often inadequate for

the needs of numerous individuals. Further, the influenza vaccine is often designed on the best guesses of infectious disease experts concerning the expected antigens and strains for any given year. Different governments and the Centers for Disease Control face a major challenge in redesigning a vaccine and rapidly producing it to supply those in need.

Recent bioterrorism, for example the anthrax attacks, demonstrates the need for a stockpile of antidote. Bioterrorism against animals may also threaten the food supplies of nations. Engineered organisms provide a particular challenge for nations to rapidly adjust their vaccine production to attack newly discovered epitopes in these organisms.

Recent events have demonstrated the vulnerability of the U.S. to attack with biowarfare agents. For many of the agents listed as select agents by the Centers for Disease Control, vaccines are not readily available for humans or domestic livestock. Despite intense research with many of these organisms, the potential for a vaccine in the immediate future is not likely. In addition, treatment with antibiotics may or may not be effective, especially if a bacterium has been engineered to be multi-drug resistant.

Accordingly what is needed in a method for rapid and economical production of proteins, polypeptides, peptides and mixtures thereof that may be used as vaccines to prevent or ameliorate disease.

#### SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

5

10

15

20

25

30

The present invention provides a new, effective and efficient method of producing proteins, polypeptides and peptides (hereinafter generally "proteins") in a transgenic individual that may be used as vaccines. The present invention provides the capability to transform the genetic machinery of individuals in order to produce vaccines. Such transformation may be germ-line transformation and/or non germ-line transformation. The present invention facilitates production of one or more protein, polypeptide and peptide for use in vaccines.

This invention provides polynucleotide cassettes containing at least one gene of interest and one or more pro polynucleotide sequences, wherein each gene of interest is operably-linked to a pro nucleotide sequence. Each of the genes of interest encodes a protein that may be used in the vaccine. One discovery of the present

5

10

15

25

30

invention is the use of pro portions of prepro signal sequences to facilitate appropriate processing, expression, and/or formation of proteins in an individual. Preferred propolynucleotides are provided in SEQ ID NO:1 and SEQ ID NO:2.

Another discovery of the present invention is that cecropin prepro sequences facilitate appropriate processing, expression, and/or formation of desired proteins in an individual. Accordingly, the present invention includes polynucleotide cassettes containing at least one gene of interest operably-linked to a cecropin prepro sequence. Preferred cecropin prepro polynucleotides are provided in SEQ ID NO:3 and SEQ ID NO:4. The present invention also includes polynucleotide cassettes containing at least one gene of interest operably linked to a cecropin prepro polynucleotide, wherein pro sequences are located between the at least one gene of interest when more than one gene of interest is present.

A non-limiting list of the diseases and organisms that may be targets of the vaccines of the present invention follows: Anthrax (Bacillus anthracis), Bacillus anthracis (anthrax), Botulism (Clostridium botulinum toxin), Brucella species (brucellosis), Brucellosis (Brucella species), Burkholderia mallei (glanders), Burkholderia pseudomallei (melioidosis), Chlamydia psittaci (psittacosis), Cholera (Vibrio cholerae), Clostridium botulinum toxin (botulism), Clostridium perfringens (Epsilon toxin), Coxiella burnetii (Q fever), E. coli O157:H7 (Escherichia coli), Emerging infectious diseases such as Nipah virus and hantavirus, Epsilon toxin of Clostridium perfringens, Escherichia coli O157:H7 (E. coli), Food safety threats (e.g., Salmonella species, Escherichia coli O157:H7, Shigella), Francisella tularensis (tularemia), Glanders (Burkholderia mallei), Melioidosis (Burkholderia pseudomallei), Plague (Yersinia pestis), Psittacosis (Chlamydia psittaci), Q fever (Coxiella burnetii), Ricin toxin from Ricinus communis (castor beans), Rickettsia prowazekii (typhus fever), Salmonella species (salmonellosis), Salmonella Typhi (typhoid fever), Salmonellosis (Salmonella species), Shigella (shigellosis), Shigellosis (Shigella), Smallpox (variola major), Staphylococcal enterotoxin B, Tularemia (Francisella tularensis), Typhoid fever (Salmonella Typhi), Typhus fever (Rickettsia prowazekii), Variola major (smallpox), Vibrio cholerae (cholera), Viral encephalitis (alphaviruses [e.g., Venezuelan equine encephalitis, eastern equine encephalitis, western equine encephalitis]), Viral hemorrhagic fevers (filoviruses [e.g., Ebola, Marburg] and arenaviruses [e.g., Lassa, Machupo]), Water safety threats (e.g., Vibrio

5

10

15

20

25

30

cholerae, Cryptosporidium parvum), and Yersinia pestis (plague). Other diseases and organisms that may be targets of the vaccines of the present invention are described in Harrison's Principles of Internal Medicine, (Fauci et al. eds, 14<sup>th</sup> edition, McGraw Hill, New York, USA (1998)).

These polynucleotide cassettes are administered to an individual for expression of polypeptide sequences and the formation of a desired protein or multimeric protein for use as a vaccine. Preferably, the individual is an animal from which the multimeric protein can be harvested. In one embodiment, preferred animals are egg-laying or milk-producing animals.

In one embodiment, the egg-laying transgenic animal is an avian. The method of the present invention may be used in avians including Ratites, Psittaciformes, Falconiformes, Piciformes, Strigiformes, Passeriformes, Coraciformes, Ralliformes, Cuculiformes, Columbiformes, Galliformes, Anseriformes, and Herodiones. Preferably, the egg-laying transgenic animal is a poultry bird. More preferably, the bird is a chicken, turkey, duck, goose or quail. Another preferred bird is a ratite, such as, an emu, an ostrich, a rhea, or a cassowary. Other preferred birds are partridge, pheasant, kiwi, parrot, parakeet, macaw, falcon, eagle, hawk, pigeon, cockatoo, song birds, jay bird, blackbird, finch, warbler, canary, toucan, mynah, or sparrow.

In some embodiments, the polynucleotide cassettes are located within transposon-based vectors that allow for incorporation of the cassettes into the DNA of the individual. The transposon-based vectors of the present invention include a transposase, operably-linked to a first promoter, and a coding sequence for a protein or peptide of interest operably-linked to a second promoter, wherein the coding sequence for the protein or peptide of interest and its operably-linked promoter are The flanked by transposase insertion sequences recognized by the transposase. transposon-based vector also includes the following characteristics: a) one or more modified Kozak sequences comprising ACCATG (SEQ ID NO:5) at the 3' end of the first promoter to enhance expression of the transposase; b) modifications of the codons for the first several N-terminal amino acids of the transposase, wherein the nucleotide at the third base position of each codon is changed to an A or a T without changing the corresponding amino acid; c) addition of one or more stop codons to enhance the termination of transposase synthesis; and/or, d) addition of an effective polyA sequence operably-linked to the transposase to further enhance expression of

5

10

15

25

30

the transposase gene. In some embodiments, the effective polyA sequence is an avian optimized polyA sequence.

In one embodiment, the transposon-based vector comprises an avian optimized polyA sequence and does not comprise a modified Kozak sequence comprising ACCATG (SEQ ID NO:5). One example of such a transposon-based vector is the pTnMCS vector (SEQ ID NO:56). In another embodiment the transposon-based vector comprises a) one or more modified Kozak sequences comprising ACCATG (SEQ ID NO:5) at the 3' end of the first promoter to enhance expression of the transposase; b) modifications of the codons for the first several N-terminal amino acids of the transposase, wherein the third base of each codon was changed to an A or a T without changing the corresponding amino acid; c) addition of one or more stop codons to enhance the termination of transposase synthesis; and, d) addition of an effective polyA sequence operably-linked to the transposase to further enhance expression of the transposase gene. One example of such a transposon-based vector is the pTnMod vector (SEQ ID NO:57).

Accordingly, it is an object of the present invention to provide a new transposon-based method of producing proteins useful as vaccines.

It is another object of the present invention to provide a new transposon-based method of producing proteins useful as vaccines, wherein the proteins are antibodies.

It is another object of the present invention to provide a new transposon-based method of producing proteins useful as vaccines, wherein the proteins are multimeric proteins.

It is another object of the present invention to provide a new transposon-based method of producing proteins useful as vaccines, wherein the proteins are monoclonal antibodies.

Yet another object of the present invention is to vaccinate individuals, particularly animals and humans, with the vaccines of the present invention in order to prevent or ameliorate disease.

Yet another object of the present invention is to vaccinate individuals, particularly animals and humans, with a vaccine comprising a combination of the proteins or multimeric proteins of the present invention, together with antibodies of the present invention, in order to prevent or ameliorate disease.

Another object of the present invention is to provide proteins, multimeric proteins and antibodies that are useful in the preparation of a medicament that may be used as a vaccine.

An advantage of the present invention is that the proteins are produced more efficiently, in greater quantities and less expensively than taught by prior art methods.

These and other objects, features and advantages of the present invention will become apparent after a review of the following detailed description of the disclosed embodiments and claims.

# 10 BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE FIGURES

5

15

20

25

30

Figure 1 depicts schematically a polynucleotide cassette containing two genes of interest operably-linked to two pro polynucleotides, wherein the first propolynucleotide is a part of a prepro polynucleotide. "Prom" indicates promoter.

Figure 2 depicts schematically a polynucleotide cassette containing polynucleotides encoding for a heavy chain and a light chain of an antibody. "Oval prom" indicates an ovalbumin promoter. The polynucleotide cassette contains pro and prepro sequences and is flanked by insertion sequences (IS) recognized by a transposase.

Figure 3 depicts schematically a polynucleotide cassette containing a cecropin prepro sequence operably-linked to two genes of interest. Between the genes of interest resides a cleavage site indicates by "CS."

Figure 4 depicts schematically a polynucleotide cassette containing two genes of interest, a promoter (prom), a signal sequence (SS) and a cleavage site (CS). The polynucleotide cassette is flanked by insertion sequences (IS) recognized by a transposase.

Figure 5 is a picture of a gel showing partially purified egg white derived from a transgenic avian run under reducing and non-reducing conditions.

# DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

The present invention provides a new, effective and efficient method of producing proteins in an individual that may be used as vaccines. Such proteins include polypeptides, peptides and mixtures thereof and are generally called "proteins" throughout the present application. One or more proteins may be made

with the present invention. Antibodies may be made with the present invention and used as vaccines, alone or in conjunction with other proteins and multimeric proteins. Multimeric proteins may be produced with the persent invention and include at least two proteins, wherein the at least two proteins may be the same of different. A multimeric protein includes associated multimeric proteins (two or more associated polypeptides) and multivalent multimeric proteins (a single polypeptide encoded by more than one gene of interest). Expression and/or formation of the multimeric protein in the individual is achieved by administering a polynucleotide cassette containing the gene or genes of interest to the individual. The polynucleotide cassette may additionally contain one or more pro sequences, prepro sequences, cecropin prepro sequences, and/or cleavage site sequences.

5

10

15

25

30

One or more genes of interest for incorporation into the polynucleotide cassette are chosen based on the genes that generally code for epitopes of organisms that are believed to be antigenic. Such coding sequences are generally known to one of ordinary skill in the art and can be obtained through GenBank and the published scientific and patent literature. It is within the scope of the present invention to search the genome of organisms to identify coding regios for particular proteins, polypeptides, peptides or epitopes that could serve as epitopes for vaccines. A protein may be made for use in a vaccine against any desired disease or disease producing organism using the method of the present invention. A non-limiting list of the diseases and organisms that may be targets of the vaccines of the present invention follows: Anthrax (Bacillus anthracis), Bacillus anthracis (anthrax), Botulism (Clostridium botulinum toxin), Brucella species (brucellosis), Brucellosis (Brucella species), Burkholderia mallei (glanders), Burkholderia pseudomallei (melioidosis), Chlamydia psittaci (psittacosis), Cholera (Vibrio cholerae), Clostridium botulinum toxin (botulism), Clostridium perfringens (Epsilon toxin), Coxiella burnetii (Q fever), E. coli O157:H7 (Escherichia coli), Emerging infectious diseases such as Nipah virus and hantavirus, Epsilon toxin of Clostridium perfringens, Escherichia coli O157:H7 (E. coli), Food safety threats (e.g., Salmonella species, Escherichia coli O157:H7, Shigella), Francisella tularensis (tularemia), Glanders (Burkholderia mallei), Melioidosis (Burkholderia pseudomallei), Plague (Yersinia pestis), Psittacosis (Chlamydia psittaci), Q fever (Coxiella burnetii), Ricin toxin from Ricinus communis (castor beans), Rickettsia prowazekii (typhus fever), Salmonella

(salmonellosis), Salmonella Typhi (typhoid fever), Salmonellosis (Salmonella species), Shigella (shigellosis), Shigellosis (Shigella), Smallpox (variola major), Staphylococcal enterotoxin B, Tularemia (Francisella tularensis), Typhoid fever (Salmonella Typhi), Typhus fever (Rickettsia prowazekii), Variola major (smallpox), Vibrio cholerae (cholera), Viral encephalitis (alphaviruses [e.g., Venezuelan equine encephalitis, eastern equine encephalitis, western equine encephalitis]), Viral hemorrhagic fevers (filoviruses [e.g., Ebola, Marburg] and arenaviruses [e.g., Lassa, Machupo]), Water safety threats (e.g., Vibrio cholerae, Cryptosporidium parvum), and Yersinia pestis (plague). Other diseases and organisms that may be targets of the vaccines of the present invention are described in Harrison's Principles of Internal Medicine, (Fauci et al. eds, 14<sup>th</sup> edition, McGraw Hill, New York, USA (1998)).

5

10

15

20

25

30

This invention provides polynucleotide cassettes containing at least one gene of interest and one or more pro polynucleotide sequences, wherein each gene of interest is operably-linked to a pro nucleotide sequence. When one gene of interest is present in the polynucleotide cassette, a single protein is made, as opposed to a multimeric protein as described below. The present invention provides polynucleotide cassettes containing two or more genes of interest and two or more pro polynucleotide sequences, wherein each gene of interest is operably-linked to a pro These polynucleotide cassettes are useful for making nucleotide sequence. multimeric proteins. Each of the genes of interest encodes a polypeptide that forms a part of the multimeric protein. These polynucleotide cassettes are administered to an individual for expression of the polypeptide sequences and expression and/or formation of the multimeric protein. Preferably, the individual is an animal from which the proteins or multimeric protein can be harvested. Preferred animals are egglaying or milk-producing animals. In some embodiments, the polynucleotide cassettes are located within transposon-based vectors that allow for incorporation of the cassettes into the DNA of the individual.

The pro polynucleotide sequences operably-linked to the genes of interest include pro portions of prepro polynucleotide sequences commonly associated with polynucleotides encoding proteins secreted from a cell in nature. It may be that the pre polynucleotide sequence functions to direct the resultant protein into the endoplasmic reticulum and the pro sequence is cleaved within the endoplasmic reticulum or Golgi complex of a cell containing the protein. While prepro

5

10

15

25

30

polynucleotide sequences are associated with secreted polypeptides in nature, one discovery of the present invention is the use of pro portions of the prepro signal sequences to facilitate appropriate processing, expression, and/or formation of proteins and multimeric proteins, and more particularly, associated multimeric proteins. In the present invention, each gene of interest is operably-linked with a pro polynucleotide sequence. Figure 1 shows schematically one polynucleotide cassette containing two genes of interest, wherein each gene of interest is operably-linked to a pro polynucleotide sequence. The first gene of interest is operably-linked to a pro polynucleotide sequence that is part of a prepro polynucleotide sequence, while the second gene of interest is operably-linked to a pro polynucleotide sequence that is not part of a prepro polynucleotide sequence, but may have been derived from a prepro polynucleotide sequence. Accordingly, the term "pro sequence" encompasses a pro sequence that is part of a prepro sequence and a pro sequence that is not part of a prepro sequence, but may have been derived from a prepro sequence. In preferred embodiments, the most 5' pro polynucleotide sequence in the polynucleotide cassette is a part of a prepro polynucleotide sequence.

Several examples of prepro polynucleotides from which a pro polynucleotide can be derived or be a part of are a cecropin prepro, lysozyme prepro, ovomucin prepro, ovotransferrin prepro, a signal peptide for tumor necrosis factor receptor (SEQ ID NO:6), a signal peptide encoded by a polynucleotide sequence provided in one of SEQ ID NO:7-54 and a signal peptide provide in SEQ ID NO:55. The prepro or pro polynucleotide can be a cecropin prepro or pro polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of cecropin A1, cecropin A2, cecropin B, cecropin C, cecropin D, cecropin E and cecropin F. In a preferred embodiment, the pro polynucleotide is a cecropin B pro polynucleotide having a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:2. A preferred prepro polynucleotide is a cecropin B polynucleotide having a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:3 or SEQ ID NO:4.

Figure 1 provides one embodiment of the invention wherein the polynucleotide cassette includes two genes of interest and two pro polynucleotide sequences arranged in the following order: a prepro polynucleotide, a first gene of interest, a pro polynucleotide, and a second gene of interest. Preferably, the sequences are arranged in the aforementioned order beginning at a 5' end of the polynucleotide cassette. Figure 2 provides a more specific embodiment of the present

invention wherein the first and second genes of interest are polynucleotides encoding antibody heavy and light chains. However, the invention includes polynucleotide cassettes containing at least two genes of interest. Each of the genes of interest is operably-linked to a pro polynucleotide. Each of these pro polynucleotides can be the same, or each can be different. In one embodiment, all of the pro polynucleotides in the polynucleotide cassette are the same and are cecropin pro polynucleotides. The most 5' cecropin pro polynucleotide is preferably a part of a cecropin prepro polynucleotide sequence as shown in Figure 3.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The polynucleotide cassettes of the present invention may be administered to an individual for production of a protein or a multimeric protein in that individual. The discussion that follows is intented to encompass methods for making one protein or a multimeric protein. Accordingly, the present invention includes a method of producing a protein in an individual comprising administering to the individual a polynucleotide cassette comprising one gene of interest encoding the protein, wherein the gene of interest is operably-linked to a pro polynucleotide sequence. The present invention includes a method of producing a multimeric protein in an individual comprising administering to the individual a polynucleotide cassette comprising at least two genes of interest, each encoding a part of the multimeric protein, wherein each gene of interest is operably-linked to a pro polynucleotide sequence. The present invention also includes a method of producing a multimeric protein in an individual comprising administering to the individual a polynucleotide cassette comprising a cecropin prepro sequence operably-linked to two or more genes of interest, each gene of interest encoding a part of the multimeric protein. This second method does not require the linking of pro polynucleotides to each gene of interest since the use of a cecropin prepro sequence itself in a polynucleotide cassette facilitates processing, expression, and/or formation of multimeric proteins. Polynucleotide cassettes containing the cecropin prepro polynucleotide can contain one or at least two genes of interest. Preferably, the cecropin prepro polynucleotide is located 5' of the one or more genes of interest in the polynucleotide cassette. One exemplary polynucleotide cassette is shown in Figure 3. In a preferred embodiment, the prepro sequence comprises a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:3 or SEQ ID NO:4. As shown in Figure 3, the polynucleotide cassettes containing a cecropin prepro polynucleotide preferably contain a cleavage site between each of two genes of interest. Such cleavage site(s)

5

10

15

25

30

may be nucleotides encoding any cleavage sites including, but not limited to, an enzymatic cleavage site, a pro polynucleotide, and a photolabile cleavage site, a chemical cleavage site, and a self-splicing cleavage site (i.e., intein). Cleavage sites are discussed in more detail below.

The polynucleotide cassettes of the present invention are particularly suited for production of proteins and/or multimeric proteins in an individual. include both humans and animals. Preferred animals are egg-laying animals and milk-producing animals. As used herein, the term "egg-laying animal" includes all amniotes such as birds, turtles, lizards and monotremes. Monotremes are egg-laying mammals and include the platypus and echidna. The term "bird" or "fowl," as used herein, is defined as a member of the Aves class of animals which are characterized as warm-blooded, egg-laying vertebrates primarily adapted for flying. Avians include, without limitation, Ratites, Psittaciformes, Falconiformes, Piciformes, Strigiformes, Passeriformes, Coraciformes, Ralliformes, Cuculiformes, Columbiformes, Galliformes, Anseriformes, and Herodiones. The term "Ratite," as used herein, is defined as a group of flightless, mostly large, running birds comprising several orders and including the emus, ostriches, kiwis, and cassowaries. The term "Psittaciformes", as used herein, includes parrots and refers to a monofamilial order of birds that exhibit zygodactylism and have a strong hooked bill. A "parrot" is defined as any member of the avian family Psittacidae (the single family of the Psittaciformes), distinguished by the short, stout, strongly hooked beak. Preferred avians are poultry birds including chickens, quail, turkeys, geese and ducks. The term "chicken" as used herein denotes chickens used for table egg production, such as egg-type chickens, chickens reared for public meat consumption, or broilers, and chickens reared for both egg and meat production ("dual-purpose" chickens). The term "chicken" also denotes chickens produced by primary breeder companies, or chickens that are the parents, grandparents, great-grandparents, etc. of those chickens reared for public table egg, meat, or table egg and meat consumption.

When the polynucleotide cassettes of the present invention are administered to an egg-laying or milk-producing animal, a transgenic animal containing a polynucleotide cassette is created and the animal produces a transgenic protein or multimeric protein. It is preferred that the resultant protein or multimeric protein is deposited in the egg or in the milk. Various different signal sequences and promoters

may be used to achieve deposition of the protein or multimeric protein in the egg or in the milk and these are described in more detail below. In order to achieve a transgenic animal containing a polynucleotide cassette of the present invention, the polynucleotide cassettes can be administered to the individual with, or contained in, any vector, as naked DNA, or in any delivery construct or solution commonly known to one of ordinary skill in the art. A preferred vector for incorporation of the polynucleotide cassettes into an individual is a transposon-based vector described below.

### **Definitions**

5

10

15

20

25

30

It is to be understood that as used in the specification and in the claims, "a" or "an" can mean one or more, depending upon the context in which it is used. Thus, for example, reference to "a cell" can mean that at least one cell can be utilized.

The term protein includes polypeptide and peptide and these terms are generally encompassed under the term "protein" and are also used interchangeablt herein. A multimeric protein includes more than one protein, polypeptide or peptide and is defined further below.

The term "antibody" is used interchangeably with the term "immunoglobulin" and is defined herein as a protein synthesized by an animal or a cell of the immune system in response to the presence of a foreign substance commonly referred to as an "antigen" or an "immunoger.". The term antibody includes fragments of antibodies. Antibodies are characterized by specific affinity to a site on the antigen, wherein the site is referred to an "antigenic determinant" or an "epitope". Antigens can be naturally occurring or artificially engineered. Preferred antigens are those from organisms against which a vaccine is desired. Antigens and suspected or known epitopes may be obtained from any organism, including but not limited to those recited herein.

Artificially engineered antigens include but are not limited to small molecules, such as small peptides, attached to haptens such as macromolecules, for example proteins, nucleic acids, or polysaccharides. Artificially designed or engineered variants of naturally occurring antibodies and artificially designed or engineered antibodies not occurring in nature are all included in the current definition. Such variants include conservatively substituted amino acids and other forms of substitution as described in the section concerning proteins and polypeptides.

The term "egg" is defined herein as including a large female sex cell enclosed in a porous, calcarous or leathery shell, produced by birds and reptiles. The term "ovum" is defined as a female gamete, and is also known as an egg. Therefore, egg production in all animals other than birds and reptiles, as used herein, is defined as the production and discharge of an ovum from an ovary, or "ovulation". Accordingly, it is to be understood that the term "egg" as used herein is defined as a large female sex cell enclosed in a porous, calcarous or leathery shell, when a bird or reptile produces it, or it is an ovum when it is produced by all other animals.

5

10

15

25

30

The term "gene" is defined herein to include a polynucleotide that includes a coding region for a protein, peptide or polypeptide, with or without intervening sequences such as introns.

The term "multimeric protein" is defined herein to include one or more polypeptides that are associated, or joined, by any means including disulfde bonds. An example of this type of multimeric protein is an antibody that contains both heavy and light chains that are associated by disulfide bonds. These multimeric proteins are referred to herein as "associated multimeric proteins." The term "multimeric protein" also includes a polypeptide that is encoded by more than one gene of interest, such multimeric protein containg desired amino acid sequences encoded by the more than one gene of interest. An example of this type of multimeric protein is a single polypeptide containing a heavy chain polypeptide (first polypeptide of interest) and a light chain polypeptide (second polypeptide of interest). In these embodiments, the different polypeptides of interest may be separated by other polypeptide sequences such as spacer polypeptides and cleavage site polypeptides. These types of multimeric proteins are referred to herein as "multivalent multimeric proteins."

The term "milk-producing animal" refers herein to mammals including, but not limited to, bovine, ovine, porcine, equine, and primate animals. Milk-producing animals include but are not limited to cows, llamas, camels, goats, reindeer, zebu, water buffalo, yak, horses, pigs, rabbits, non-human primates, and humans.

The term "transgenic animal" refers to an animal having at least a portion of the transposon-based vector DNA is incorporated into its DNA. While a transgenic animal includes an animal wherein the transposon-based vector DNA is incorporated into the germline DNA, a transgenic animal also includes an animal having DNA in one or more somatic cells that contain a portion of the transposon-based vector DNA

for any period of time. In a preferred embodiment, a portion of the transposon-based vector comprises a gene of interest. More preferably, the gene of interest is incorporated into the animal's DNA for a period of at least five days, more preferably the laying life of the animal, and most preferably the life of the animal. In a further preferred embodiment, the animal is an avian.

The term "vector" is used interchangeably with the terms "construct", "DNA construct" and "genetic construct" to denote synthetic nucleotide sequences used for manipulation of genetic material, including but not limited to cloning, subcloning, sequencing, or introduction of exogenous genetic material into cells, tissues or organisms, such as birds. It is understood by one skilled in the art that vectors may contain synthetic DNA sequences, naturally occurring DNA sequences, or both. The vectors of the present invention are transposon-based vectors as described herein.

When referring to two nucleotide sequences, one being a regulatory sequence, the term "operably-linked" is defined herein to mean that the two sequences are associated in a manner that allows the regulatory sequence to affect expression of the other nucleotide sequence. It is not required that the operably-linked sequences be directly adjacent to one another with no intervening sequence(s).

The term "regulatory sequence" is defined herein as including promoters, enhancers and other expression control elements such as polyadenylation sequences, matrix attachment sites, insulator regions for expression of multiple genes on a single construct, ribosome entry/attachment sites, introns that are able to enhance expression, and silencers.

# Transposon-Based Vectors

5

10

15

20

25

30

While not wanting to be bound by the following statement, it is believed that the nature of the DNA construct is an important factor in successfully producing transgenic animals. The "standard" types of plasmid and viral vectors that have previously been almost universally used for transgenic work in all species, especially avians, have low efficiencies and may constitute a major reason for the low rates of transformation previously observed. The DNA (or RNA) constructs previously used often do not integrate into the host DNA, or integrate only at low frequencies. Other factors may have also played a part, such as poor entry of the vector into target cells. The present invention provides transposon-based vectors that can be administered to an animal that overcome the prior art problems relating to low transgene integration

5

10

15

25

30

frequencies. Two preferred transposon-based vectors of the present invention in which a transposase, gene of interest and other polynucleotide sequences may be introduced are termed pTnMCS (SEQ ID NO:56) and pTnMod (SEQ ID NO:57).

The transposon-based vectors of the present invention produce integration frequencies an order of magnitude greater than has been achieved with previous vectors. More specifically, intratesticular injections performed with a prior art transposon-based vector (described in U.S. Patent No. 5,719,055) resulted in 41% sperm positive roosters whereas intratesticular injections performed with the novel transposon-based vectors of the present invention resulted in 77% sperm positive roosters. Actual frequencies of integration were estimated by either or both comparative strength of the PCR signal from the sperm and histological evaluation of the testes and sperm by quantitative PCR.

The transposon-based vectors of the present invention include a transposase gene operably-linked to a first promoter, and a coding sequence for a desired protein or peptide operably-linked to a second promoter, wherein the coding sequence for the desired protein or peptide and its operably-linked promoter are flanked by transposase insertion sequences recognized by the transposase. The transposon-based vector also includes one or more of the following characteristics: a) one or more modified Kozak sequences comprising ACCATG (SEQ ID NO:5) at the 3' end of the first promoter to enhance expression of the transposase; b) modifications of one or more of the codons for the first several N-terminal amino acids of the transposase, wherein the third base of each codon was changed to an A or a T without changing the corresponding amino acid; c) addition of one or more stop codons to enhance the termination of transposase synthesis; and/or, d) addition of an effective polyA sequence operably-linked to the transposase to further enhance expression of the transposase gene. embodiment, the transposon-based vector comprises an avian optimized polyA sequence and does not comprise a modified Kozak sequence comprising ACCATG (SEQ ID NO:5). One example of such a transposon-based vector is the pTnMCS vector (SEQ ID NO:56). In another embodiment the transposon-based vector comprises a) one or more modified Kozak sequences comprising ACCATG (SEQ ID NO:5) at the 3' end of the first promoter to enhance expression of the transposase; b) modifications of the codons for the first several N-terminal amino acids of the transposase, wherein the third base of each codon was changed to an A or a T without

changing the corresponding amino acid; c) addition of one or more stop codons to enhance the termination of transposase synthesis; and, d) addition of an effective polyA sequence operably-linked to the transposase to further enhance expression of the transposase gene. One example of such a transposon-based vector is the pTnMod vector (SEQ ID NO:57). The transposon-based vector may additionally or alternatively include one or more of the following Kozak sequences at the 3' end of any promoter, including the promoter operably-linked to the transposase: ACCATGG (SEQ ID NO:58), AAGATGT (SEQ ID NO:59), ACGATGA (SEQ ID NO:60), AAGATGG (SEQ ID NO:61), GACATGA (SEQ ID NO:62), ACCATGA (SEQ ID NO:63), and ACCATGA (SEQ ID NO:64), ACCATGT (SEQ ID NO:65).

### Transposases and Insertion Sequences

10

15

20

25

30

In a further embodiment of the present invention, the transposase found in the transposase-based vector is an altered target site (ATS) transposase and the insertion sequences are those recognized by the ATS transposase. However, the transposase located in the transposase-based vectors is not limited to a modified ATS transposase and can be derived from any transposase. Transposases known in the prior art include those found in AC7, Tn5SEQ1, Tn916, Tn951, Tn1721, Tn 2410, Tn1681, Tn1, Tn2, Tn3, Tn4, Tn5, Tn6, Tn9, Tn10, Tn30, Tn101, Tn903, Tn501, Tn1000 (γδ), Tn1681, Tn2901, AC transposons, Mp transposons, Spm transposons, En transposons, Dotted transposons, Mu transposons, Ds transposons, dSpm transposons and I transposons. According to the present invention, these transposases and their regulatory sequences are modified for improved functioning as follows: a) the addition one or more modified Kozak sequences comprising ACCATG (SEQ ID NO:5) at the 3' end of the promoter operably-linked to the transposase; b) a change of one or more of the codons for the first several amino acids of the transposase, wherein the third base of each codon was changed to an A or a T without changing the corresponding amino acid; c) the addition of one or more stop codons to enhance the termination of transposase synthesis; and/or, d) the addition of an effective polyA sequence operably-linked to the transposase to further enhance expression of the transposase gene.

Although not wanting to be bound by the following statement, it is believed that the modifications of the first several N-terminal codons of the transposase gene facilitate transcription of the transposase gene, in part, by increasing strand dissociation during transcription. It is preferable that one or more of between

approximately the first 1 to 20, more preferably 3 to 15, and most preferably between 4 to 12 N-terminal codons of the transposase are modified such that the third base of each codon is changed to an A or a T without changing the encoded amino acid. In one embodiment, the first ten N-terminal codons of the transposase gene are modified in this manner. It is also preferred that the transposase contain mutations that make it less specific for preferred insertion sites and thus increases the rate of transgene insertion as discussed in U.S. Patent No. 5,719,055.

In some embodiments, the transposon-based vectors are optimized for expression in a particular host by changing the methylation patterns of the vector DNA. For example, prokaryotic methylation may be reduced by using a methylation deficient organism for production of the transposon-based vector. The transposon-based vectors may also be methylated to resemble eukaryotic DNA for expression in a eukaryotic host.

10

15

25

30

Transposases and insertion sequences from other analogous eukaryotic transposon-based vectors that can also be modified and used are, for example, the Drosophila P element derived vectors disclosed in U.S. Patent No. 6,291,243; the Drosophila mariner element described in Sherman et al. (1998); or the sleeping beauty transposon. See also Hackett et al. (1999); D. Lampe et al., 1999. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 96:11428-11433; S. Fischer et al., 2001. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 98:6759-6764; L. Zagoraiou et al., 2001. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 98:11474-11478; and D. Berg et al. (Eds.), Mobile DNA, Amer. Soc. Microbiol. (Washington, D.C., 1989). However, it should be noted that bacterial transposon-based elements are preferred, as there is less likelihood that a eukaryotic transposase in the recipient species will recognize prokaryotic insertion sequences bracketing the transgene.

Many transposases recognize different insertion sequences, and therefore, it is to be understood that a transposase-based vector will contain insertion sequences recognized by the particular transposase also found in the transposase-based vector. In a preferred embodiment of the invention, the insertion sequences have been shortened to about 70 base pairs in length as compared to those found in wild-type transposons that typically contain insertion sequences of well over 100 base pairs.

While the examples provided below incorporate a "cut and insert" Tn10 based vector that is destroyed following the insertion event, the present invention also encompasses the use of a "rolling replication" type transposon-based vector. Use of a

rolling replication type transposon allows multiple copies of the transposon/transgene to be made from a single transgene construct and the copies inserted. This type of transposon-based system thereby provides for insertion of multiple copies of a transgene into a single genome. A rolling replication type transposon-based vector may be preferred when the promoter operably-linked to gene of interest is endogenous to the host cell and present in a high copy number or highly expressed. However, use of a rolling replication system may require tight control to limit the insertion events to non-lethal levels. Tn1, Tn2, Tn3, Tn4, Tn5, Tn9, Tn21, Tn501, Tn551, Tn951, Tn1721, Tn2410 and Tn2603 are examples of a rolling replication type transposon, although Tn5 could be both a rolling replication and a cut and insert type transposon. Stop Codons and PolyA Sequences

5

10

15

20

25

30

In one embodiment, the transposon-based vector contains two stop codons operably-linked to the transposase and/or to the gene of interest. In an alternate embodiment, one stop codon of UAA or UGA is operably linked to the transposase and/or to the gene of interest.

As used herein an "effective polyA sequence" refers to either a synthetic or non-synthetic sequence that contains multiple and sequential nucleotides containing an adenine base (an A polynucleotide string) and that increases expression of the gene to which it is operably-linked. A polyA sequence may be operably-linked to any gene in the transposon-based vector including, but not limited to, a transposase gene and a gene of interest. A preferred polyA sequence is optimized for use in the host animal or human. In one embodiment, the polyA sequence is optimized for use in an avian species and more specifically, a chicken. An avian optimized polyA sequence generally contains a minimum of 40 base pairs, preferably between approximately 40 and several hundred base pairs, and more preferably approximately 75 base pairs that precede the A polynucleotide string and thereby separate the stop codon from the A In one embodiment of the present invention, the polyA polynucleotide string. sequence comprises a conalbumin polyA sequence as provided in SEQ ID NO:66 and as taken from GenBank accession # Y00407, base pairs 10651-11058. In another embodiment, the polyA sequence comprises a synthetic polynucleotide sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:67. In yet another embodiment, the polyA sequence comprises an avian optimized polyA sequence provided in SEQ ID NO:68. A chicken optimized

polyA sequence may also have a reduced amount of CT repeats as compared to a synthetic polyA sequence.

It is a suprising discovery of the present invention that such an avian optimized poly A sequence increases expression of a polynucleotide to which it is operably-linked in an avian as compared to a non-avian optimized polyA sequence. Accordingly, the present invention includes methods of or increasing incorporation of a gene of interest wherein the gene of interest resides in a transposon-based vector containing a transposase gene and wherein the transposase gene is operably linked to an avian optimized polyA sequence. The present invention also includes methods of increasing expression of a gene of interest in an avian that includes administering a gene of interest to the avian, wherein the gene of interest is operably-linked to an avian optimized polyA sequence. An avian optimized polyA nucleotide string is defined herein as a polynucleotide containing an A polynucleotide string and a minimum of 40 base pairs, preferably between approximately 40 and several hundred base pairs, and more preferably approximately 75 base pairs that precede the A polynucleotide string. The present invention further provides transposon-based vectors containing a gene of interest or transposase gene operably linked to an avian optimized polyA sequence.

#### Promoters and Enhancers

5

10

15

20

25

30

The first promoter cperably-linked to the transposase gene and the second promoter operably-linked to the gene of interest can be a constitutive promoter or an inducible promoter. Constitutive promoters include, but are not limited to, immediate early cytomegalovirus (CMV) promoter, herpes simplex virus 1 (HSV1) immediate early promoter, SV40 promoter, lysozyme promoter, early and late CMV promoters, early and late HSV promoters, β-actin promoter, tubulin promoter, Rous-Sarcoma virus (RSV) promoter, and heat-shock protein (HSP) promoter. Inducible promoters include tissue-specific promoters, developmentally-regulated promoters and chemically inducible promoters. Examples of tissue-specific promoters include the glucose 6 phosphate (G6P) promoter, vitellogenin promoter, ovalbumin promoter, ovomucoid promoter, conalbumin promoter, ovotransferrin promoter, prolactin promoter, kidney uromodulin promoter, and placental lactogen promoter. In one embodiment, the vitellogenin promoter includes a polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:69. The G6P promoter sequence may be deduced from a rat G6P gene

untranslated upstream region provided in GenBank accession number U57552.1. Examples of developmentally-regulated promoters include the homeobox promoters and several hormone induced promoters. Examples of chemically inducible promoters include reproductive hormone induced promoters and antibiotic inducible promoters such as the tetracycline inducible promoter and the zinc-inducible metallothionine promoter.

Other inducible promoter systems include the Lac operator repressor system inducible by IPTG (isopropyl beta-D-thiogalactoside) (Cronin, A. et al. 2001. Genes and Development, v. 15), ecdysone-based inducible systems (Hoppe, U. C. et al. 2000. Mol. Ther. 1:159-164); estrogen-based inducible systems (Braselmann, S. et al. 1993. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 90:1657-1661); progesterone-based inducible systems using a chimeric regulator, GLVP, which is a hybrid protein consisting of the GAL4 binding domain and the herpes simplex virus transcriptional activation domain, VP16, and a truncated form of the human progesterone receptor that retains the ability to bind ligand and can be turned on by RU486 (Wang, et al. 1994. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 91:8180-8184); CID-based inducible systems using chemical inducers of dimerization (CIDs) to regulate gene expression, such as a system wherein rapamycin induces dimerization of the cellular proteins FKBP12 and FRAP (Belshaw, P. J. et al. 1996. J. Chem. Biol. 3:731-738; Fan, L. et al. 1999. Hum. Gene Ther. 10:2273-2285; Shariat, S.F. et al. 2001. Cancer Res. 61:2562-2571; Spencer, D.M. 1996. Curr. Biol. 6:839-847). Chemical substances that activate the chemically inducible promoters can be administered to the animal containing the transgene of interest via any method known to those of skill in the art.

10

15

20

25

30

Other examples of cell or tissue-specific and constitutive promoters include but are not limited to smooth-muscle SM22 promoter, including chimeric SM22alpha/telokin promoters (Hoggatt A.M. et al., 2002. Circ Res. 91(12):1151-9); ubiquitin C promoter (Biochim Biophys Acta, 2003. Jan. 3;1625(1):52-63); Hsf2 promoter; murine COMP (cartilage oligomeric matrix protein) promoter; early B cell-specific mb-1 promoter (Sigvardsson M., et al., 2002. Mol. Cell Biol. 22(24):8539-51); prostate specific antigen (PSA) promoter (Yoshimura I. et al., 2002, J. Urol. 168(6):2659-64); exorh promoter and pineal expression-promoting element (Asaoka Y., et al., 2002. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 99(24):15456-61); neural and liver ceramidase gene promoters (Okino N. et al., 2002. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.

299(1):160-6); PSP94 gene promoter/enhancer (Gabril M.Y. et al., 2002. Gene Ther. 9(23):1589-99); promoter of the human FAT/CD36 gene (Kuriki C., et al., 2002. Biol. Pharm. Bull. 25(11):1476-8); VL30 promoter (Staplin W.R. et al., 2002. Blood October 24, 2002); and IL-10 promoter (Brenner S., et al., 2002. J. Biol. Chem. December 18, 2002).

5

10

15

25

30

Examples of avian promoters include, but are not limited to, promoters controlling expression of egg white proteins, such as ovalbumin, ovotransferrin (conalbumin), ovomucoid, lysozyme, ovomucin, g2 ovoglobulin, g3 ovoglobulin, ovoflavoprotein, ovostatin (ovomacroglobin), cystatin, avidin, thiamine-binding protein, glutamyl aminopeptidase minor glycoprotein 1, minor glycoprotein 2; and promoters controlling expression of egg-yolk proteins, such as vitellogenin, very lowdensity lipoproteins, low density lipoprotein, cobalamin-binding protein, riboflavinbinding protein, biotin-binding protein (Awade, 1996. Z. Lebensm. Unters. Forsch. 202:1-14). An advantage of using the vitellogenin promoter is that it is active during the egg-laying stage of an animal's life-cycle, which allows for the production of the protein of interest to be temporally connected to the import of the protein of interest into the egg yolk when the protein of interest is equipped with an appropriate targeting sequence. In some embodiments, the avian promoter is an oviduct-specific promoter. As used herein, the term "oviduct-specific promoter" includes, but is not limited to, ovalbumin, ovotransferrin (conalbumin), ovomucoid, lysozyme, ovomucin, g2 ovoglobulin, g3 ovoglobulin, ovoflavoprotein, and ovostatin (ovomacroglobin) promoters.

Liver-specific promoters of the present invention include, but are not limited to, the following promoters, vitellogenin promoter, G6P promoter, cholesterol-7-alpha-hydroxylase (CYP7A) promoter, phenylalanine hydroxylase (PAH) promoter, protein C gene promoter, insulin-like growth factor I (IGF-I) promoter, bilirubin UDP-glucuronosyltransferase promoter, aldolase B promoter, furin promoter, metallothioneine promoter, albumin promoter, and insulin promoter.

Also included in the present invention are promoters that can be used to target expression of a protein of interest into the milk of a milk-producing animal including, but not limited to,  $\beta$  lactoglobin promoter, whey acidic protein promoter, lactalbumin promoter and casein promoter.

Promoters associated with cells of the immune system may also be used. Acute phase promoters such as interleukin (IL)-1 and IL-2 may be employed. Promoters for heavy and light chain Ig may also be employed. The promoters of the T cell receptor components CD4 and CD8, B cell promoters and the promoters of CR2 (complement receptor type 2) may also be employed. Immune system promoters are preferably used when the desired protein is an antibody protein.

Also included in this invention are modified promoters/enhancers wherein elements of a single promoter are duplicated, modified, or otherwise changed. In one embodiment, steroid hormone-binding domains of the ovalbumin promoter are moved from about -6.5 kb to within approximately the first 1000 base pairs of the gene of interest. Modifying an existing promoter with promoter/enhancer elements not found naturally in the promoter, as well as building an entirely synthetic promoter, or drawing promoter/enhancer elements from various genes together on a non-natural backbone, are all encompassed by the current invention.

10

15

20

25

30

Accordingly, it is to be understood that the promoters contained within the transposon-based vectors of the present invention may be entire promoter sequences or fragments of promoter sequences. For example, in one embodiment, the promoter operably linked to a gene of interest is an approximately 900 base pair fragment of a chicken ovalbumin promoter (SEQ ID NO:70). The constitutive and inducible promoters contained within the transposon-based vectors may also be modified by the addition of one or more modified Kozak sequences of ACCATG (SEQ ID NO:5).

As indicated above, the present invention includes transposon-based vectors containing one or more enhancers. These enhancers may or may not be operably-linked to their native promoter and may be located at any distance from their operably-linked promoter. A promoter operably-linked to an enhancer is referred to herein as an "enhanced promoter." The enhancers contained within the transposon-based vectors are preferably enhancers found in birds, and more preferably, an ovalbumin enhancer, but are not limited to these types of enhancers. In one embodiment, an approximately 675 base pair enhancer element of an ovalbumin promoter is cloned upstream of an ovalbumin promoter with 300 base pairs of spacer DNA separating the enhancer and promoter. In one embodiment, the enhancer used as a part of the present invention comprises base pairs 1-675 of a Chicken Ovalbumin

enhancer from GenBank accession #S82527.1. The polynucleotide sequence of this enhancer is provided in SEQ ID NO:71.

Also included in some of the transposon-based vectors of the present invention are cap sites and fragments of cap sites. In one embodiment, approximately 50 base pairs of a 5' untranslated region wherein the capsite resides are added on the 3' end of an enhanced promoter or promoter. An exemplary 5' untranslated region is provided in SEQ ID NO:72. A putative cap-site residing in this 5' untranslated region preferably comprises the polynucleotide sequence provided in SEQ ID NO:73.

10

15

25

30

In one embodiment of the present invention, the first promoter operably-linked to the transposase gene is a constitutive promoter and the second promoter operably-linked to the gene of interest is a tissue-specific promoter. In the second embodiment, use of the first constitutive promoter allows for constitutive activation of the transposase gene and incorporation of the gene of interest into virtually all cell types, including the germline of the recipient animal. Although the gene of interest is incorporated into the germline generally, the gene of interest is only expressed in a tissue-specific manner. A transposon-based vector having a constitutive promoter operably-linked to the transposase gene can be administered by any route, and in one embodiment, the vector is administered to an ovary or to an artery leading to the ovary. In another embodiment, the vector is administered into the lumen of the oviduct or into an artery supplying the oviduct.

It should be noted that cell- or tissue-specific expression as described herein does not require a complete absence of expression in cells or tissues other than the preferred cell or tissue. Instead, "cell-specific" or "tissue-specific" expression refers to a majority of the expression of a particular gene of interest in the preferred cell or tissue, respectively.

When incorporation of the gene of interest into the germline is not preferred, the first promoter operably-linked to the transposase gene can be a tissue-specific promoter. For example, transfection of a transposon-based vector containing a transposase gene operably-linked to an oviduct specific promoter such as the ovalbumin promoter provides for activation of the transposase gene and incorporation of the gene of interest in the cells of the oviduct but not into the germline and other cells generally. In this embodiment, the second promoter operably-linked to the gene of interest can be a constitutive promoter or an inducible promoter. In a preferred

embodiment, both the first promoter and the second promoter are an ovalbumin promoter. In embodiments wherein tissue-specific expression or incorporation is desired, it is preferred that the transposon-based vector is administered directly to the tissue of interest or to an artery leading to the tissue of interest. In a preferred embodiment, the tissue of interest is the oviduct and administration is achieved by direct injection into the lumen of the oviduct or an artery leading to the oviduct. In a further preferred embodiment, administration is achieved by direct injection into the lumen of the magnum or the infundibulum of the oviduct.

Accordingly, cell specific promoters may be used to enhance transcription in selected tissues. In birds, for example, promoters that are found in cells of the fallopian tube, such as ovalbumin, conalbumin, ovomucoid and/or lysozyme, are used in the vectors to ensure transcription of the gene of interest in the epithelial cells and tubular gland cells of the fallopian tube, leading to synthesis of the desired protein encoded by the gene and deposition into the egg white. In mammals, promoters specific for the epithelial cells of the alveoli of the mammary gland, such as prolactin, insulin, beta lactoglobin, whey acidic protein, lactalbumin, casein, and/or placental lactogen, are used in the design of vectors used for transfection of these cells for the production of desired proteins for deposition into the milk. In liver cells, the G6P promoter may be employed to drive transcription of the gene of interest for protein production. Proteins made in the liver of birds may be delivered to the egg yolk.

In order to achieve higher or more efficient expression of the transposase gene, the promoter and other regulatory sequences operably-linked to the transposase gene may be those derived from the host. These host specific regulatory sequences can be tissue specific as described above or can be of a constitutive nature. For example, an avian actin promoter and its associated polyA sequence can be operably-linked to a transposase in a transposase-based vector for transfection into an avian. Examples of other host specific promoters that could be operably-linked to the transposase include the myosin and DNA or RNA polymerase promoters.

#### **Directing Sequences**

5

10

15

20

25

30

In some embodiments of the present invention, the gene of interest is operably-linked to a directing sequence or a sequence that provides proper conformation to the desired protein encoded by the gene of interest. As used herein, the term "directing sequence" refers to both signal sequences and targeting sequences.

An egg directing sequence includes, but is not limited to, an ovomucoid signal sequence, an ovalbumin signal sequence, a cecropin pre pro signal sequence, and a vitellogenin targeting sequence. The term "signal sequence" refers to an amino acid sequence, or the polynucleotide sequence that encodes the amino acid sequence, a portion or the entirety of which directs the protein to which it is linked to the endoplasmic reticulum in a eukaryote, and more preferably the translocational pores in the endoplasmic reticulum, or the plasma membrane in a prokaryote, or mitochondria, such as for the purpose of gene therapy for mitochondrial diseases. Signal and targeting sequences can be used to direct a desired protein into, for example, the milk, when the transposon-based vectors are administered to a milk-producing animal.

Signal sequences can also be used to direct a desired protein into, for example, a secretory pathway for incorporation into the egg yolk or the egg white, when the transposon-based vectors are administered to a bird or other egg-laying animal. The present invention also includes a gene of interest operably-linked to a second gene containing a signal sequence. An example of such an embodiment is wherein the gene of interest is operably-linked to the ovalbumin gene that contains an ovalbumin signal sequence. Other signal sequences that can be included in the transposon-based vectors include, but are not limited to the ovotransferrin and lysozyme signal sequences. In one embodiment, the signal sequence is an ovalbumin signal sequence including a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:74. In another embodiment, the signal sequence is a shortened ovalbumin signal sequence including a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:75 or SEQ ID NO:76.

As also used herein, the term "targeting sequence" refers to an amino acid sequence, or the polynucleotide sequence encoding the amino acid sequence, which amino acid sequence is recognized by a receptor located on the exterior of a cell. Binding of the receptor to the targeting sequence results in uptake of the protein or peptide operably-linked to the targeting sequence by the cell. One example of a targeting sequence is a vitellogenin targeting sequence that is recognized by a vitellogenin receptor (or the low density lipoprotein receptor) on the exterior of an oocyte. In one embodiment, the vitellogenin targeting sequence includes the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:77. In another embodiment, the vitellogenin targeting sequence includes all or part of the vitellogenin gene. Other targeting

sequences include VLDL and Apo E, which are also capable of binding the vitellogenin receptor. Since the ApoE protein is not endogenously expressed in birds, its presence may be used advantageously to identify birds carrying the transposon-based vectors of the present invention.

#### 5 Genes of Interest

10

15

20

25

30

The genes of interest in the polynucleotide cassette can be any gene, and preferably are genes that encode proteins or portions of multimeric proteins that may be used in vaccines. Such genes may be coding regions for desired epitopes in infectious organisms, including but not limited to viral, bacterial, protozoal, fungal, and parasitic organisms. Such genes are known to one of ordinary skill in the art and may be obtained from GenBank and from scientific and patent literature. A gene of interest may contain modifications of the codons for the first several N-terminal amino acids of the gene of interest, wherein the third base of each codon is changed to an A or a T without changing the corresponding amino acid.

In one embodiment, the genes of interest are antibody genes or portions of antibody genes. Figure 2 shows a schematic drawing of a polynucleotide cassette containing an antibody heavy chain and an antibody light chain as two genes of interest. Antibodies used in or encoded by the polynucleotide cassettes of the present invention include, but are not limited to, IgG, IgM, IgA, IgD, IgE, IgY, lambda chains, kappa chains, bi-specific antibodies, and fragments thereof; scFv fragments, Fc fragments, and Fab fragments as well as dimeric, trimeric and oligomeric forms of antibody fragments. Desired antibodies include, but are not limited to, naturally occurring antibodies, human antibodies, humanized antibodies, autoantibodies and hybrid antibodies. Preferred antibodies include those useful as vaccines against selected diseases. Genes encoding modified versions of naturally occurring antibodies or fragments thereof and genes encoding artificially designed antibodies or fragments thereof may be incorporated into the transposon-based vectors of the present invention. Desired antibodies also include antibodies with the ability to bind specific ligands, for example, antibodies against proteins associated with diseases, particularly infectious diseases. Accordingly, the present invention encompasses a polynucleotide cassette as described herein containing one or more genes encoding a heavy immunoglobulin (Ig) chain and a light Ig chain.

5

10

15

25

30

Antibodies that may be produced using the present invention include, but are not limited to, antibodies for providing passive immunity to an animal or a human against an infectious disease or a toxic agent. The antibodies prepared using the methods of the present invention may also be designed to possess specific labels that may be detected through means known to one of ordinary skill in the art. For example, antibodies may be labeled with a fluorescent label attached that may be detected following exposure to specific wavelengths. Such labeled antibodies may be primary antibodies directed to a specific antigen, for example, rhodamine-labeled rabbit anti-growth hormone, or may be labeled secondary antibodies, such as fluorescein-labeled goat-anti chicken IgG. Such labeled antibodies are known to one of ordinary skill in the art. The antibodies may also be designed to possess specific sequences useful for purification through means known to one of ordinary skill in the art. Labels useful for attachment to antibodies are also known to one of ordinary skill in the art. Some of these labels are described in the "Handbook of Fluorescent Probes and Research Products", ninth edition, Richard P. Haugland (ed) Molecular Probes, Inc. Eugene, OR), which is incorporated herein in its entirety. Proteins and multimeric proteins made according to the present invention may also be labeled with these methods. Antibodies, proteins and multimeric proteins produced with the present invention may be used as laboratory reagents for numerous applications including radioimmunoassay, western blots, dot blots, ELISA, immunoaffinity columns and other procedures requiring antibodies as known to one of ordinary skill in the art. Such antibodies include primary antibodies, secondary antibodies and tertiary antibodies, which may be labeled or unlabeled.

Additional antibodies that may be made with the practice of the present invention include, but are not limited to, primary antibodies, secondary antibodies, designer antibodies, anti-protein antibodies, anti-peptide antibodies, anti-DNA antibodies, anti-RNA antibodies, antibodies against non-natural antigens, anti-venom antibodies, antibodies directed against epitopes associated with infectious disease, including, anti-viral, anti-bacterial, anti-protozoal, anti-fungal, anti-parasitic, anti-receptor, anti-lipid, anti-phospholipid, anti-growth factor, anti-cytokine, antimonokine, anti-idiotype, and anti-accessory (presentation) protein antibodies. Antibodies made with the present invention, as well as light chains or heavy chains, may also be used to inhibit enzyme activity.

Antibodies that may be produced using the present invention include, but are not limited to, antibodies made against the following proteins: Bovine  $\gamma$ -Globulin, Serum; Bovine IgG, Plasma; Chicken  $\gamma$ -Globulin, Serum; Human  $\gamma$ -Globulin, Serum; Human IgA, Plasma; Human IgA1, Myeloma; Human IgA2, Myeloma; Human IgA2, Plasma; Human IgD, Plasma; Human IgE, Myeloma; Human IgG, Plasma; Human IgG, Fab Fragment, Plasma; Human IgG, F(ab')2 Fragment, Plasma; Human IgG, Fc Fragment, Plasma; Human IgG3, Myeloma; Human IgG4, Myeloma; Human IgM, Myeloma; Human IgM, Plasma; Human Immunoglobulin, Light Chain  $\kappa$ , Urine; Human Immunoglobulin, Light Chains  $\kappa$  and  $\lambda$ , Plasma; Mouse  $\gamma$ -Globulin, Serum; Mouse IgG, Serum; Mouse IgM, Myeloma; Rabbit  $\gamma$ -Globulin, Serum; Rabbit IgG, Plasma; and Rat  $\gamma$ -Globulin, Serum. In one embodiment, the transposon-based vector comprises the coding sequence of light and heavy chains of a murine monoclonal antibody that shows specificity for human seminoprotein (GenBank Accession numbers AY129006 and AY129304 for the light and heavy chains, respectively).

10

15

20

25

30

A further non-limiting list of antibodies that recognize other antibodies and that may be produced using the present invention is as follows: Anti-Chicken IgG, heavy (H) & light (L) Chain Specific (Sheep); Anti-Goat γ-Globulin (Donkey); Anti-Goat IgG, Fc Fragment Specific (Rabbit); Anti-Guinea Pig \gamma-Globulin (Goat); Anti-Human Ig, Light Chain, Type  $\kappa$  Specific; Anti-Human Ig, Light Chain, Type  $\lambda$ Specific; Anti-Human IgA, α-Chain Specific (Goat); Anti-Human IgA, Fab Fragment Specific; Anti-Human IgA, Fc Fragment Specific; Anti-Human IgA, Secretory; Anti-Human IgE, ε-Chain Specific (Goat); Anti-Human IgE, Fc Fragment Specific; Anti-Human IgG, Fc Fragment Specific (Goat); Anti-Human IgG, γ-Chain Specific (Goat); Anti-Human IgG, Fc Fragment Specific; Anti-Human IgG, Fd Fragment Specific; Anti-Human IgG, H & L Chain Specific (Goat); Anti-Human IgG1, Fc Fragment Specific; Anti-Human IgG2, Fc Fragment Specific; Anti-Human IgG2, Fd Fragment Specific; Anti-Human IgG3, Hinge Specific; Anti-Human IgG4, Fc Fragment Specific; Anti-Human IgM, Fc Fragment Specific; Anti-Human IgM, µ-Chain Specific; Anti-Mouse IgE,  $\epsilon$ -Chain Specific; Anti-Mouse  $\gamma$ -Globulin (Goat); Anti-Mouse IgG,  $\gamma$ -Chain Specific (Goat); Anti-Mouse IgG,  $\gamma$ -Chain Specific (Goat) F(ab')<sub>2</sub> Fragment; Anti-Mouse IgG, H & L Chain Specific (Goat); Anti-Mouse IgM, µ-Chain Specific (Goat); Anti-Mouse IgM, H & L Chain Specific (Goat); Anti-Rabbit γ-Globulin

(Goat); Anti-Rabbit IgG, Fc Fragment Specific (Goat); Anti-Rabbit IgG, H & L Chain Specific (Goat); Anti-Rat γ-Globulin (Goat); Anti-Rat IgG, H & L Chain Specific; Anti-Rhesus Monkey γ-Globulin (Goat); and, Anti-Sheep IgG, H & L Chain Specific.

Antibodies may be made against peptides such as p146 (SEQ ID NO:78 amino acid sequence, SEQ ID NO:79, nucleotide sequence), and other lytic peptides or peptides associated with disease, particularly infectious disease.

5

10

15

25

30

The following is yet another non-limiting of antibodies that can be produced by the methods of present invention: abciximab (ReoPro), abciximab anti-platelet aggregation monoclonal antibody, anti-CD11a (hu1124), anti-CD18 antibody, anti-CD20 antibody, anti-cytomegalovirus (CMV) antibody, anti-digoxin antibody, antihepatitis B antibody, anti-HER-2 antibody, anti-idiotype antibody to GD3 glycolipid, anti-IgE antibody, anti-IL-2R antibody, antimetastatic cancer antibody (mAb 17-1A), anti-rabies antibody, anti-respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) antibody, anti-Rh antibody, anti-TCR, anti-TNF antibody, anti-VEGF antibody and Fab fragment thereof, rattlesnake venom antibody, black widow spider venom antibody, coral snake venom antibody, antibody against very late antigen-4 (VLA-4), C225 humanized antibody to EGF receptor, chimeric (human & mouse) antibody against TNFa, antibody directed against GPIIb/IIIa receptor on human platelets, gamma globulin, anti-hepatitis B immunoglobulin, human anti-D immunoglobulin, human antibodies against S aureus, human tetanus immunoglobulin, humanized antibody against the epidermal growth receptor-2, humanized antibody against the  $\alpha$  subunit of the interleukin-2 receptor, humanized antibody CTLA4IG, humanized antibody to the IL-2 R α-chain, humanized anti-CD40-ligand monoclonal antibody (5c8), humanized mAb against the epidermal growth receptor-2, humanized mAb to rous sarcoma virus, humanized recombinant antibody (IgG1k) against respiratory syncytial virus (RSV), lymphocyte immunoglobulin (anti-thymocyte antibody), lymphocyte immunoglobulin, mAb against factor VII, MDX-210 bi-specific antibody against HER-2, MDX-22, MDX-220 bi-specific antibody against TAG-72 on tumors, MDX-33 antibody to FcγR1 receptor, MDX-447 bi-specific antibody against EGF receptor, MDX-447 bispecific humanized antibody to EGF receptor, MDX-RA immunotoxin (ricin A linked) antibody, Medi-507 antibody (humanized form of BTI-322) against CD2 receptor on T-cells, monoclonal antibody LDP-02, muromonab-CD3(OKT3)

5

10

15

20

25

30

antibody, OKT3 ("muromomab-CD3") antibody, PRO 542 antibody, ReoPro ("abciximab") antibody, and TNF-IgG fusion protein.

Antibodies may also be made, in accordance with the present invention, against the following non-limiting list of organisms associated with disease and against peptides and/or proteins or other epitopes from these organisms: Anthrax (Bacillus anthracis), Bacillus anthracis (anthrax), Botulism (Clostridium botulinum toxin), Brucella species (brucellosis), Brucellosis (Brucella species), Burkholderia mallei (glanders), Burkholderia pseudomallei (melioidosis), Chlamydia psittaci (psittacosis), Cholera (Vibrio cholerae), Clostridium botulinum toxin (botulism), Clostridium perfringens (Epsilon toxin), Coxiella burnetii (Q fever), E. coli O157:H7 (Escherichia coli), Emerging infectious diseases such as Nipah virus and hantavirus, Epsilon toxin of Clostridium perfringens, Escherichia coli O157:H7 (E. coli), Food safety threats (e.g., Salmonella species, Escherichia coli O157:H7, Shigella), Francisella tularensis (tularemia), Glanders (Burkholderia mallei), Melioidosis (Burkholderia pseudomallei), Plague (Yersinia pestis), Psittacosis (Chlamydia psittaci), Q fever (Coxiella burnetii), Ricin toxin from Ricinus communis (castor beans), Rickettsia prowazekii (typhus fever), Salmonella species (salmonellosis), Salmonella Typhi (typhoid fever), Salmonellosis (Salmonella species), Shigella (shigellosis), Shigellosis (Shigella), Smallpox (variola major), Staphylococcal enterotoxin B, Tularemia (Francisella tularensis), Typhoid fever (Salmonella Typhi), Typhus fever (Rickettsia prowazekii), Variola major (smallpox), Vibrio cholerae (cholera), Viral encephalitis (alphaviruses [e.g., Venezuelan equine encephalitis, eastern equine encephalitis, western equine encephalitis]), Viral hemorrhagic fevers (filoviruses [e.g., Ebola, Marburg] and arenaviruses [e.g., Lassa, Machupo]), Water safety threats (e.g., Vibrio cholerae, Cryptosporidium parvum), and Yersinia pestis (plague).

Another non-limiting list of the antibodies that may be produced using the present invention is provided in product catalogs of companies such as Phoenix Pharmaceuticals, Inc. (www.phoenixpeptide.com; 530 Harbor Boulevard, Belmont, CA), Peninsula Labs San Carlos CA, SIGMA, St.Louis, MO www.sigma-aldrich.com, Cappel ICN, Irvine, California, www.icnbiomed.com, and Calbiochem, La Jolla, California, www.calbiochem.com, which are all incorporated herein by reference in their entirety. The polynucleotide sequences encoding these antibodies

5

10

15

25

30

may be obtained from the scientific literature, from patents, and from databases such as GenBank. Alternatively, one of ordinary skill in the art may design the antibody polynucleotide sequence by choosing the codons that encode for each amino acid in the desired antibody.

As an example of protein production using the method of the present invention which may be applied to the production of proteins useful in vaccines, the gene of interest is a proinsulin gene and the desired molecule is insulin. Proinsulin consists of three parts: a C-peptide and two strands of amino acids (the alpha and beta chains) that later become linked together to form the insulin molecule. In these embodiments, proinsulin is expressed in the oviduct tubular gland cells and then deposited in the egg white. One example of a proinsulin polynucleotide sequence is shown in SEQ ID NO:80, wherein the C-peptide cleavage site spans from Arg at position 31 to Arg at position 65.

Further included in the present invention are genes of interet that encode proteins and peptides synthesized by the immune system including those synthesized by the thymus, lymph nodes, spleen, and the gastrointestinal associated lymph tissues (GALT) system. The immune system proteins and peptides proteins that can be made in transgenic animals using the polynucleotide cassettes of the present invention include, but are not limited to, alpha-interferon, beta-interferon, gamma-interferon, alpha-interferon A, alpha-interferon 1, G-CSF, GM-CSF, interlukin-1 (IL-1), IL-2, IL-3, IL-4, IL-5, IL-6, IL-7, IL-8, IL-9, IL-10, IL-11, IL-12, IL-13, TNF-α, and TNF-β. Other cytokines included in the present invention include cardiotrophin, stromal cell derived factor, macrophage derived chemokine (MDC), melanoma growth stimulatory activity (MGSA), macrophage inflammatory proteins 1 alpha (MIP-1 alpha), 2, 3 alpha, 3 beta, 4 and 5.

Genes encoding lytic peptides such as p146 are also included in the genes of interest of the present invention. In one embodiment, the p146 peptide comprises an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:78. The present invention also encompasses a polynucleotide cassette comprising a p146 nucleic acid having a sequence of SEQ ID NO:79.

Enzymes are another class of proteins that may be encoded by the polynucleotide cassettes of the present invention. Such enzymes include but are not limited to adenosine deaminase, alpha-galactosidase, cellulase, collagenase, dnasel,

hyaluronidase, lactase, L-asparaginase, pancreatin, papain, streptokinase B, subtilisin, superoxide dismutase, thrombin, trypsin, urokinase, fibrinolysin, glucocerebrosidase and plasminogen activator. In some embodiments wherein the enzyme could have deleterious effects, additional amino acids and a protease cleavage site are added to the carboxy end of the enzyme of interest in order to prevent expression of a functional enzyme. Subsequent digestion of the enzyme with a protease results in activation of the enzyme. Preferred are enzymes associate with disease processes and the function of infectious organisms.

A non-limiting list of the peptides and proteins that may be encoded by the polynucleotide cassettes of the present invention is provided in product catalogs of companies such as Phoenix Pharmaceuticals, Inc. (www.phoenixpeptide.com; 530 Harbor Boulevard, Belmont, CA), Peninsula Labs (San Carlos CA), SIGMA, (St.Louis, MO www.sigma-aldrich.com), Cappel ICN (Irvine, California, www.icnbiomed.com), and Calbiochem (La Jolla, California, www.calbiochem.com). The polynucleotide sequences encoding these proteins and peptides of interest may be obtained from the scientific literature, from patents, and from databases such as GenBank. Alternatively, one of ordinary skill in the art may design the polynucleotide sequence to be incorporated into the genome by choosing the codons that encode for each amino acid in the desired protein or peptide.

Other desired proteins that may be encoded by the polynucleotide cassettes of the present invention include bacitracin, polymixin b, vancomycin, cyclosporine, anti-RSV antibody, alpha-1 antitrypsin (AAT), anti-cytomegalovirus antibody, antihepatitis antibody, anti-inhibitor coagulant complex, anti-rabies antibody, anti-Rh(D) antibody, adenosine deaminase, anti-digoxin antibody, antivenin crotalidae (rattlesnake venom antibody), antivenin latrodectus (black widow spider venom antibody), antivenin micrurus (coral snake venom antibody), aprotinin, corticotropin (ACTH), diphtheria antitoxin, lymphocyte immune globulin (anti-thymocyte antibody), protamine, thyrotropin, capreomycin,  $\alpha$ -galactosidase, gramicidin, streptokinase, tetanus toxoid, tyrothricin, IGF-1, proteins of varicella vaccine, anti-TNF antibody, anti-IL-2r antibody, anti-HER-2 antibody, OKT3 ("muromonab-CD3") antibody, TNF-IgG fusion protein, ReoPro ("abciximab") antibody, ACTH fragment 1-24, desmopressin, gonadotropin-releasing hormone, histrelin, leuprolide, lypressin, nafarelin, peptide that binds GPIIb/GPIIIa on platelets (integrilin),

5

10

15

25

30

goserelin, capreomycin, colistin, anti-respiratory syncytial virus, lymphocyte immune globulin (Thymoglovin, Atgam), panorex, alpha-antitrypsin, botulinin, lung surfactant protein, tumor necrosis receptor-IgG fusion protein (enbrel), gonadorelin, proteins of influenza vaccine, proteins of rotavirus vaccine, proteins of haemophilus b conjugate vaccine, proteins of poliovirus vaccine, proteins of pneumococcal conjugate vaccine, proteins of meningococcal C vaccine, proteins of influenza vaccine, megakaryocyte growth and development factor (MGDF), neuroimmunophilin ligand-A (NIL-A), brain-derived neurotrophic factor (BDNF), glial cell line-derived neurotrophic factor (GDNF), leptin (native), leptin B, leptin C, IL-1RA (interleukin-1RA), R-568, novel erythropoiesis-stimulating protein (NESP), humanized mAb to rous sarcoma virus (MEDI-493), glutamyl-tryptophan dipeptide IM862, LFA-3TIP immunosuppressive, humanized anti-CD40-ligand monoclonal antibody (5c8), gelsonin enzyme, tissue factor pathway inhibitor (TFPI), proteins of meningitis B vaccine, antimetastatic cancer antibody (mAb 17-1A), chimeric (human & mouse) mAb against TNFa, mAb against factor VII, relaxin, capreomycin, glycopeptide (LY333328), recombinant human activated protein C (rhAPC), humanized mAb against the epidermal growth receptor-2, altepase, anti-CD20 antigen, C2B8 antibody, insulin-like growth factor-1, atrial natriuretic peptide (anaritide), tenectaplase, anti-CD11a antibody (hu 1124), anti-CD18 antibody, mAb LDP-02, anti-VEGF antibody, fab fragment of anti-VEGF Ab, APO2 ligand (tumor necrosis factor-related apoptosis-inducing ligand), rTGF-β (transforming growth factor- $\beta$ ), alpha-antitrypsin, ananain (a pineapple enzyme), humanized mAb CTLA4IG, PRO 542 (mAb), D2E7 (mAb), calf intestine alkaline phosphatase, α-L-iduronidase, α-L-galactosidase (humanglutamic acid decarboxylase, acid sphingomyelinase, bone morphogenetic protein-2 (rhBMP-2), proteins of HIV vaccine, T cell receptor (TCR) peptide vaccine, TCR peptides, V beta 3 and V beta 13.1. (IR502), (IR501), BI 1050/1272 mAb against very late antigen-4 (VLA-4), C225 humanized mAb to EGF receptor, anti-idiotype antibody to GD3 glycolipid, antibacterial peptide against H. pylori, MDX-447 bispecific humanized mAb to EGF receptor, anti-cytomegalovirus (CMV), Medi-491 B19 parvovirus vaccine, humanized recombinant mAb (IgG1k) against respiratory syncytial virus (RSV), urinary tract infection vaccine (against "pili" on Escherechia coli strains), proteins of lyme disease vaccine against B. burgdorferi protein (DbpA), proteins of Medi-501 human papilloma virus-11 vaccine (HPV), Streptococcus pneumoniae vaccine, Medi-507

mAb (humanized form of BTI-322) against CD2 receptor on T-cells, MDX-33 mAb to Fc $\gamma$ R1 receptor, MDX-RA immunotoxin (ricin A linked) mAb, MDX-210 bispecific mAb against HER-2, MDX-447 bi-specific mAb against EGF receptor, MDX-22, MDX-220 bi-specific mAb against TAG-72 on tumors, colony-stimulating factor (CSF) (molgramostim), humanized mAb to the IL-2 R  $\alpha$ -chain (basiliximab), mAb to IgE (IGE 025A), myelin basic protein-altered peptide (MSP771A), humanized mAb against the epidermal growth receptor-2, humanized mAb against the  $\alpha$  subunit of the interleukin-2 receptor, low molecular weight heparin, anti-hemophillic factor, and bactericidal/permeability-increasing protein (r-BPI).

The following paragraph describes specific examples of epitopes and antibodies associated with specific diseases that may be made as the proteins, multimeric proteins of the present invention. Such epitopes may also be used in antibody production. Anthrax: PA (protective antigen) mediates entry of toxin's lethal factor (LF) into cell, therefore PA is binding domain. There are at least three different binding sites on PA where LF can bind. Site I epitope IG3PA63, site II 2D3PA, 2D5PA, 10D2PA, and site III 3B6PA, 14B7PA, 10E10PA63. Botulism: BoNT (botulism neurotoxin), binding domains within neurotoxin A (BoNT/A) derived from segments of heavy chain and encoded proteins: H455-661, H1150-1289. Accession number X73844. BoNT/A in infants: Accession number X73423.

Tularemia: mAbs against LPS of francisella tularensis: FT14, FT2F11. OMP specific mAbs react to IgGl subclass of *F. tularensis*. Yersenia pestis: causes pneumonic and bubonic plague. LCrV: accession number M26405 (*Y. pestis*), LCrV: accession number M57893 (*Y. pseudotuberculosis*). Caf-1 encodes capsular antigen fraction 1 (F1) accession number X61996. Shigella: epitopes 2C32E6, 4D64B9 (reactive to *S. flexneri* and *S. boydii*). 5E45D8 – *S. flexneri*. 4B33D10, 1B52F10 – all species of Shigella. Shigella monoclonal antibodies 2C32E6, 4D64B9, 5E45D8 (reactive with S. Felxneri). 4B33D10 and 1B52F1 (species of Shigella) and 1B52F10 all strains (see Rahman & Stimson, Hybridoma, 20:85-90, 2001). See Venkatesan et al., PNAS 85:9317-21 (1988) accession number J04117 S. flexnari). IpaD between amino acid residues 14 and 44 of Shigella flexnari. IpaD is against the unique region of this protein exposed on the surface of the pathogen (Turbyfill et al., Infect. Immunity 66:1999-2006 (1998). See Muller-Loennies et al., J. Biol. Chem. 278: 25618-27 (2003) for epitopes related to Shigella. LcrV, Yersinia pestis (accession.

5

10

15

25

30

number M26405), Yersinia pseudotuberculosis (accessionnumber M57893, Yersinia enterocolitica. Fusion of IcrV and the structural gene for protein A. One protective epitope resides internally between amino acids 168 and 275 (Motin et al., Infect. Immunity 62:41920-201 (1994). For additional epitopes on Yersinia pastis see accession number M26405 LcrV (Price et al., J. Bacteriol. 171: 5646-5653 (1989). For additional epitopes on Yersinia pastis see cafl encoding cafl capsular antigen fraction 1 (F1) accession number X61996 in Galyov et al., FEBS Lett. 277: 230-2 (1990). 12G12 SLP-M common specific epitope of the Brucella S-LPS. S-LPS of B. melitensis Rev1, S-LPS smooth lipopolysaccharide, (Weynants et al., Clin. Diagn. Lab. Immunol. 3:309-14 (1996). Smooth Brucella species – two lipopolysacchiaride (LPSs (A and M) produce monoclonal antibodies to the specific A- or M-LPS epitopes. 12AE6, and Mab 33.1.5, s-LPSA=12AE6, LPSM=33.1.5, BmE10-5, 12G12 O side chain = BRU-38 (Douglas et al., J. Clin. Microbiol. 26: 1353-6 (1988). BmE10-5 Mantigen of Brucella melitensis 16M, B. melitensis, B. abortus, B. suis and B. neotomae (Vizcaino et al., Res. Microbiol. 143: 513-8 (1992). BRU-38, O side chain of B. abortus (Roop et al., J. Clin. Microbiol. 25: 2090-3 (1987). The OMPspecific monoclonal antibodies Bhatti et al., Hybridoma 12: 197-202 (1993). Mabs FT14 and FT2F11, Francisella tularensis (Fulop et al., J. Clin. Microbiol. 29: 1407-12 (1991).

Preferred proteins and multimeric proteins to be made with the present invention include those associated with disease processes and those associated with antigenic epitopes of infectious organisms.

The proteins and multimeric proteins made using the present invention may be labeled using labels and techniques known to one of ordinary skill in the art. Some of these labels are described in the 'Handbook of Fluorescent Probes and Research Products', ninth edition, Richard P. Haugland (ed) Molecular Probes, Inc. Eugene, OR), which is incorporated herein in its entirety. Some of these labels may be genetically engineered into the polynucleotide sequence for the expression of the selected multimeric protein. The peptides and proteins may also have label-incorporation "handles" incorporated to allow labeling of an otherwise difficult or impossible to label multimeric protein.

It is to be understood that the various classes of desired peptides and proteins, as well as specific peptides and proteins described in this section may be modified as

described below by inserting selected codons for desired amino acid substitutions into the gene incorporated into the transgenic animal.

The present invention further encompasses the use of inhibitory molecules to inhibit endogenous (i.e., non-vector) protein production. These inhibitory molecules include antisense nucleic acids, siRNA and inhibitory proteins. Preferred inhibitory molecules are those associated with causation or inhibition of disease processes. In a preferred embodiment, the endogenous protein whose expression is inhibited is an egg white protein including, but not limited to ovalbumin, ovotransferrin, and ovomucin ovomucoid, ovoinhibitor, cystatin, ovostatin, lysozyme, ovoglobulin G2, ovoglobulin G3, avidin, and thiamin binding protein. In one embodiment, a polynucleotide cassette containing an ovalbumin DNA sequence, that upon transcription forms a double stranded RNA molecule, is transfected into an animal such as a bird and the bird's production of endogenous ovalbumin protein is reduced by the interference RNA mechanism (RNAi). In other embodiments, a polynucleotide cassette encodes an inhibitory RNA molecule that inhibits the expression of more than one egg white protein. Additionally, inducible knockouts or knockdowns of the endogenous protein may be created to achieve a reduction or inhibition of endogenous protein production. Endogenous egg white production can be inhibited in an avian at any time, but is preferably inhibited preceding, or immediately preceding, the harvest of eggs.

### 20 Modified Desired Proteins and Peptides

5

10

15

25

30

The present invention may be used for the production of proteins and multimeric proteins. "Proteins", "peptides," "polypeptides" and "oligopeptides" are chains of amino acids (typically L-amino acids) whose alpha carbons are linked through peptide bonds formed by a condensation reaction between the carboxyl group of the alpha carbon of one amino acid and the amino group of the alpha carbon of another amino acid. The terminal amino acid at one end of the chain (i.e., the amino terminal) has a free amino group, while the terminal amino acid at the other end of the chain (i.e., the carboxy terminal) has a free carboxyl group. As such, the term "amino terminus" (abbreviated N-terminus) refers to the free alpha-amino group on the amino acid at the amino terminal of the protein, or to the alpha-amino group (imino group when participating in a peptide bond) of an amino acid at any other location within the protein. Similarly, the term "carboxy terminus" (abbreviated C-terminus) refers to

the free carboxyl group on the amino acid at the carboxy terminus of a protein, or to the carboxyl group of an amino acid at any other location within the protein.

Typically, the amino acids making up a protein are numbered in order, starting at the amino terminal and increasing in the direction toward the carboxy terminal of the protein. Thus, when one amino acid is said to "follow" another, that amino acid is positioned closer to the carboxy terminal of the protein than the preceding amino acid.

The term "residue" is used herein to refer to an amino acid (D or L) or an amino acid mimetic that is incorporated into a protein by an amide bond. As such, the amino acid may be a naturally occurring amino acid or, unless otherwise limited, may encompass known analogs of natural amino acids that function in a manner similar to the naturally occurring amino acids (i.e., amino acid mimetics). Moreover, an amide bond mimetic includes peptide backbone modifications well known to those skilled in the art.

Furthermore, one of skill will recognize that, as mentioned above, individual substitutions, deletions or additions which alter, add or delete a single amino acid or a small percentage of amino acids (typically less than about 5%, more typically less than about 1%) in an encoded sequence are conservatively modified variations where the alterations result in the substitution of an amino acid with a chemically similar amino acid. Conservative substitution tables providing functionally similar amino acids are well known in the art. The following six groups each contain amino acids that are conservative substitutions for one another:

- 1) Alanine (A), Serine (S), Threonine (T);
- 2) Aspartic acid (D), Glutamic acid (E);
- 3) Asparagine (N), Glutamine (Q);
- 4) Arginine (R), Lysine (K);

5

10

15

30

- 5) Isoleucine (I), Leucine (L), Methionine (M), Valine (V); and
- 6) Phenylalanine (F), Tyrosine (Y), Tryptophan (W).

A conservative substitution is a substitution in which the substituting amino acid (naturally occurring or modified) is structurally related to the amino acid being substituted, i.e., has about the same size and electronic properties as the amino acid being substituted. Thus, the substituting amino acid would have the same or a similar functional group in the side chain as the original amino acid. A "conservative substitution" also refers to utilizing a substituting amino acid which is identical to the

5

10

15

20

25

amino acid being substituted except that a functional group in the side chain is protected with a suitable protecting group.

Suitable protecting groups are described in Green and Wuts, "Protecting Groups in Organic Synthesis", John Wiley and Sons, Chapters 5 and 7, 1991, the teachings of which are incorporated herein by reference. Preferred protecting groups are those which facilitate transport of the peptide through membranes, for example, by reducing the hydrophilicity and increasing the lipophilicity of the peptide, and which can be cleaved, either by hydrolysis or enzymatically (Ditter et al., 1968. J. Pharm. Sci. 57:783; Ditter et al., 1968. J. Pharm. Sci. 57:828; Ditter et al., 1969. J. Pharm. Sci. 58:557; King et al., 1987. Biochemistry 26:2294; Lindberg et al., 1989. Drug Metabolism and Disposition 17:311; Tunek et al., 1988. Biochem. Pharm. 37:3867; Anderson et al., 1985 Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 239:538; and Singhal et al., 1987. FASEB J. 1:220). Suitable hydroxyl protecting groups include ester, carbonate and carbamate protecting groups. Suitable amine protecting groups include acyl groups and alkoxy or aryloxy carbonyl groups, as described above for N-terminal protecting groups. Suitable carboxylic acid protecting groups include aliphatic, benzyl and aryl esters, as described below for C-terminal protecting groups. In one embodiment, the carboxylic acid group in the side chain of one or more glutamic acid or aspartic acid residues in a peptide of the present invention is protected, preferably as a methyl, ethyl, benzyl or substituted benzyl ester, more preferably as a benzyl ester.

Provided below are groups of naturally occurring and modified amino acids in which each amino acid in a group has similar electronic and steric properties. Thus, a conservative substitution can be made by substituting an amino acid with another amino acid from the same group. It is to be understood that these groups are non-limiting, i.e. that there are additional modified amino acids which could be included in each group.

- Group I includes leucine, isoleucine, valine, methionine and modified amino acids having the following side chains: ethyl, n-propyl n-butyl. Preferably, Group I includes leucine, isoleucine, valine and methionine.
- Group II includes glycine, alanine, valine and a modified amino acid having an ethyl side chain. Preferably, Group II includes glycine and alanine.
  - Group III includes phenylalanine, phenylglycine, tyrosine, tryptophan, cyclohexylmethyl glycine, and modified amino residues having substituted

benzyl or phenyl side chains. Preferred substituents include one or more of the following: halogen, methyl, ethyl, nitro, —NH<sub>2</sub>, methoxy, ethoxy and —CN. Preferably, Group III includes phenylalanine, tyrosine and tryptophan.

Group IV includes glutamic acid, aspartic acid, a substituted or unsubstituted aliphatic, aromatic or benzylic ester of glutamic or aspartic acid (e.g., methyl, ethyl, n-propyl iso-propyl, cyclohexyl, benzyl or substituted benzyl), glutamine, asparagine, —CO—NH— alkylated glutamine or asparagines (e.g., methyl, ethyl, n-propyl and iso-propyl) and modified amino acids having the side chain —(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>3</sub>—COOH, an ester thereof (substituted or unsubstituted aliphatic, aromatic or benzylic ester), an amide thereof and a substituted or unsubstituted N-alkylated amide thereof. Preferably, Group IV includes glutamic acid, aspartic acid, methyl aspartate, ethyl aspartate, benzyl aspartate and methyl glutamate, ethyl glutamate and benzyl glutamate, glutamine and asparagine.

15 Group V includes histidine, lysine, ornithine, arginine, N-nitroarginine, β-cycloarginine, γ-hydroxyarginine, N-amidinocitruline and 2-amino-4-guanidinobutanoic acid, homologs of lysine, homologs of arginine and homologs of ornithine. Preferably, Group V includes histidine, lysine, arginine and ornithine. A homolog of an amino acid includes from 1 to about 3 additional or subtracted methylene units in the side chain.

Group VI includes serine, threonine, cysteine and modified amino acids having C1-C5 straight or branched alkyl side chains substituted with —OH or —SH, for example, —CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH, —CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH or -CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OHCH<sub>3</sub>. Preferably, Group VI includes serine, cysteine or threonine.

25

30

In another aspect, suitable substitutions for amino acid residues include "severe" substitutions. A "severe substitution" is a substitution in which the substituting amino acid (naturally occurring or modified) has significantly different size and/or electronic properties compared with the amino acid being substituted. Thus, the side chain of the substituting amino acid can be significantly larger (or smaller) than the side chain of the amino acid being substituted and/or can have functional groups with significantly different electronic properties than the amino acid being substituted. Examples of severe substitutions of this type include the substitution of phenylalanine or cyclohexylmethyl glycine for alanine, isoleucine for

glycine, a D amino acid for the corresponding L amino acid, or —NH—CH[(—CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>5</sub>—COOH]—CO— for aspartic acid. Alternatively, a functional group may be added to the side chain, deleted from the side chain or exchanged with another functional group. Examples of severe substitutions of this type include adding of valine, leucine or isoleucine, exchanging the carboxylic acid in the side chain of aspartic acid or glutamic acid with an amine, or deleting the amine group in the side chain of lysine or ornithine. In yet another alternative, the side chain of the substituting amino acid can have significantly different steric and electronic properties that the functional group of the amino acid being substituted. Examples of such modifications include tryptophan for glycine, lysine for aspartic acid and — (CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>4</sub>COOH for the side chain of serine. These examples are not meant to be limiting.

In another embodiment, for example in the synthesis of a peptide 26 amino acids in length, the individual amino acids may be substituted according in the following manner:

AA<sub>1</sub> is serine, glycine, alanine, cysteine or threonine;

AA2 is alanine, threonine, glycine, cysteine or serine;

AA<sub>3</sub> is valine, arginine, leucine, isoleucine, methionine, ornithine, lysine, N-nitroarginine,  $\beta$ -cycloarginine,  $\gamma$ -hydroxyarginine, N-amidinocitruline or 2-amino-4-

20 guanidinobutanoic acid;

5

10

15

AA4 is proline, leucine, valine, isoleucine or methionine;

AA<sub>5</sub> is tryptophan, alanine, phenylalanine, tyrosine or glycine;

AA<sub>6</sub> is serine, glycine, alanine, cysteine or threonine;

AA<sub>7</sub> is proline, leucine, valine, isoleucine or methionine;

25 AA<sub>8</sub> is alanine, threonine, glycine, cysteine or serine;

AA<sub>9</sub> is alanine, threonine, glycine, cysteine or serine;

AA<sub>10</sub> is leucine, isoleucine, methionine or valine;

AA<sub>11</sub> is serine, glycine, alanine, cysteine or threonine;

 $AA_{12}$  is leucine, isoleucine, methionine or valine;

30 AA<sub>13</sub> is leucine, isoleucine, methionine or valine;

AA<sub>14</sub> is glutamine, glutamic acid, aspartic acid, asparagine, or a substituted or unsubstituted aliphatic or aryl ester of glutamic acid or aspartic acid;

AA<sub>15</sub> is arginine, N-nitroarginine,  $\beta$ -cycloarginine,  $\gamma$ -hydroxy-arginine, N-amidinocitruline or 2-amino-4-guanidino-butanoic acid

AA<sub>16</sub> is proline, leucine, valine, isoleucine or methionine;

AA<sub>17</sub> is serine, glycine, alanine, cysteine or threonine;

AA<sub>18</sub> is glutamic acid, aspartic acid, asparagine, glutamine or a substituted or unsubstituted aliphatic or aryl ester of glutamic acid or aspartic acid;

AA<sub>19</sub> is aspartic acid, asparagine, glutamic acid, glutamine, leucine, valine, isoleucine, methionine or a substituted or unsubstituted aliphatic or aryl ester of glutamic acid or aspartic acid;

AA<sub>20</sub> is valine, arginine, leucine, isoleucine, methionine, ornithine, lysine, N-nitroarginine,  $\beta$ -cycloarginine,  $\gamma$ -hydroxyarginine, N-amidinocitruline or 2-amino-4-guanidinobutanoic acid;

AA<sub>21</sub> is alanine, threonine, glycine, cysteine or serine;

AA<sub>22</sub> is alanine, threonine, glycine, cysteine or serine;

15 AA<sub>23</sub> is histidine, serine, threonine, cysteine, lysine or ornithine;

AA<sub>24</sub> is threonine, aspartic acid, serine, glutamic acid or a substituted or unsubstituted aliphatic or aryl ester of glutamic acid or aspartic acid;

AA<sub>25</sub> is asparagine, aspartic acid,, glutamic acid, glutamine, leucine, valine, isoleucine, methionine or a substituted or unsubstituted aliphatic or aryl ester of glutamic acid or aspartic acid; and

AA<sub>26</sub> is cysteine, histidine, serine, threonine, lysine or ornithine.

It is to be understood that these amino acid substitutions may be made for longer or shorter peptides than the 26 mer in the preceding example above, and for proteins.

In one embodiment of the present invention, codons for the first several N-terminal amino acids of the transposase are modified such that the third base of each codon is changed to an A or a T without changing the corresponding amino acid. It is preferable that between approximately 1 and 20, more preferably 3 and 15, and most preferably between 4 and 12 of the first N-terminal codons of the gene of interest are modified such that the third base of each codon is changed to an A or a T without changing the corresponding amino acid. In one embodiment, the first ten N-terminal codons of the gene of interest are modified in this manner.

When several desired proteins, protein fragments or peptides are encoded in the gene of interest to be incorporated into the genome, as with the multivalent multimeric proteins, one of skill in the art will appreciate that the proteins, protein fragments or peptides may be separated by a spacer molecule such as, for example, a peptide, consisting of one or more amino acids. Generally, the spacer will have no specific biological activity other than to join the desired proteins, protein fragments or peptides together, or to preserve some minimum distance or other spatial relationship between them. However, the constituent amino acids of the spacer may be selected to influence some property of the molecule such as the folding, net charge, or hydrophobicity. The spacer may also be contained within a nucleotide sequence with a purification handle or be flanked by proteolytic cleavage sites.

Such polypeptide spacers may have from about 1 to about 100 amino acids, preferably 3 to 20 amino acids, and more preferably 4-15 amino acids. The spacers in a polypeptide are independently chosen, but are preferably all the same. The spacers should allow for flexibility of movement in space and are therefore typically rich in small amino acids, for example, glycine, serine, proline or alanine. Preferably, peptide spacers contain at least 60%, more preferably at least 80% glycine or alanine. In addition, peptide spacers generally have little or no biological and antigenic activity. Preferred spacers are (Gly-Pro-Gly-Gly)<sub>x</sub> (SEQ ID NO:81) and (Gly<sub>4</sub>-Ser)<sub>y</sub>, wherein x is an integer from about 3 to about 9 and y is an integer from about 1 to about 8. Specific examples of suitable spacers include

(Gly-Pro-Gly-Gly)<sub>3</sub>

10

15

20

30

SEQ ID NO:82 Gly Pro Gly Gly Gly Pro Gly Gly Pro Gly Gly (Gly<sub>4</sub>-Ser)<sub>3</sub>

25 SEQ ID NO:83 Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser or (Gly4-Ser)4

One example of a multivalent multimeric protein containin a spacer is leutinizing hormone (LH), normally made as separate alpha and beta chains, made as a single polypeptide as described in Galet et. al., Mol. Cell Endocrinology, 2001, 174 (1-2):31-40. Production of a multimeric protein may thus be simplified using a spacer sequence that may or may not contain cleavage sites. In the case of an

immunoglobulin, for example, a heavy and light chain may be synthesized as a single polypeptide using a spacer sequence with protease sites native to the transgenic animal so as to make, upon processing, a heavy and light chain combination in close association, facilitating the addition of a similar heavy and light chain to produce the native immunoglobulin. In this model, the removal of the spacer sequence may or may not be required. Other multimeric proteins may be made in bioengineered organisms in a similar fashion.

5

10

15

25

30

Nucleotide sequences encoding for the production of residues which may be useful in purification of the expressed recombinant protein may also be built into the vector. Such sequences are known in the art and include the glutathione binding domain from glutathione S-transferase, polylysine, hexa-histidine or other cationic amino acids, thioredoxin, hemagglutinin antigen and maltose binding protein.

Additionally, nucleotide sequences may be inserted into the gene of interest to be incorporated so that the protein or peptide can also include from one to about six amino acids that create signals for proteolytic cleavage. In this manner, if a gene is designed to make one or more peptides or proteins of interest in the transgenic animal, specific nucleotide sequences encoding for amino acids recognized by enzymes may be incorporated into the gene to facilitate cleavage of the large protein or peptide sequence into desired peptides or proteins or both. For example, nucleotides encoding a proteolytic cleavage site can be introduced into the gene of interest so that a signal sequence can be cleaved from a protein or peptide encoded by the gene of interest. Nucleotide sequences encoding other amino acid sequences which display pH sensitivity, chemical sensitivity or photolability may also be added to the vector to facilitate separation of the signal sequence from the peptide or protein of interest.

Proteolytic cleavage sites include cleavage sites recognized by exopeptidases such as carboxypeptidase A, carboxypeptidase B, aminopeptidase I, and dipeptidylaminopeptidase; endopeptidases such as trypsin, V8-protease, enterokinase, factor Xa, collagenase, endoproteinase, subtilisin, and thombin; and proteases such as Protease 3C IgA protease (Igase) Rhinovirus 3C(preScission)protease. Chemical cleavage sites are also included in the defintion of cleavage site as used herein. Chemical cleavage sites include, but are not limited to, site cleaved by cyanogen bromide, hydroxylamine, formic acid, and acetic acid. Self-splicing cleavage sites such as inteins are also included in the present invention.

In some embodiments, one or more cleavage sites are incorporated into a polynucleotide cassette containing multiple genes of interest. Figure 4 depicts one example of a polynucleotide cassette containing two genes of interest containing a cleavage site between them. The genes of interest may encode different proteins or peptides, the same protein or peptide, or modified versions of the same protein or peptide. While Figure 4 shows a polynucleotide cassette containing two genes of interest, the present invention encompasses a polynucleotide cassette containing any number of genes of interest. The cleavage site located between the genes of interest can encode any amino acid sequence that is cleaved by any means. As mentioned above, the cleavage site can encode an amino acid sequence cleaved by a protease, a chemical reaction, can be a photolabile site, or can be a pro polynucleotide.

The present invention includes a polynucleotide cassette that encodes a repetitive polypeptide chain in which two or more peptides, polypeptides or proteins, designated as P in the structural formulae presented below, are each separated by a peptide spacer or cleavage site designated as B. A polypeptide multivalent ligand, also called a multivalent protein, is a form of a multimeric protein encoded by the polynucleotide cassettes of the present invention, and is represented by structural formulae (I, II and III). Each peptide or protein is connected to another peptide or protein through a peptide bond, to a linker group, to a spacer, or to a cleavage site. Each peptide, polypeptide or protein may be the same or different and each linker, spacer, cleavage site or covalent bond is independently chosen.

A "polypeptide multivalent protein" is a multiple repeat polypeptide chain in which two or more peptides P are each separated by a peptide linker group, a spacer or a cleavage site. A polypeptide multivalent ligand is represented by structural formulae II and III.

$$I \qquad B \longrightarrow (L \longrightarrow P)n$$

5

10

15

20

25

30

wherein B is a peptide spacer or cleavage site, n is an integer from 2 to about 20, each L is a covalent bond, a linking group or cleavage site which may be present or absent, and each P is a peptide having from about 4 to about 200 amino acid residues.

wherein m is an integer from 0 to about 20.

III 
$$Pa - (B)n - Pa$$

wherein n is an integer from 1 to 20, preferably 2 to 10, more preferably 3 to 7, further wherein a is 1.

Other examples of multivalent proteins include the following:

$$P_y$$
  $L_x$   $B_n$   $L_x$   $P_y$ 

10

15

25

30

$$V$$
  $P_y$   $B$   $P_y$ 

In the preceding structural formulae IV and V of polypeptide multivalent ligands encoded by a polynucleotide cassette of the present invention, each P is a peptide having from about 4 to about 200 amino acid residues, y is 1, x is an integer from 1 to 3, and n is an integer from 1 to 20, preferably 2 to 10, more preferably 3 to 7. Each B is a peptide spacer or cleavage site comprised of at least 2 amino acids or a cleavage site. Each peptide P and each B are independently chosen and may be the same or different.

Suitable linkers (L) are groups that can connect peptides and proteins to each other. In one example, the linker is an oligopeptide of from about 1 to about 10 amino acids consisting of amino acids with inert side chains. Suitable oligopeptides include polyglycine, polyserine, polyproline, polyalanine and oligopeptides consisting of alanyl and/or serinyl and/or prolinyl and/or glycyl amino acid residues. m in structural formula II is an integer from 0 to about 20.

The peptides, polypeptides and proteins in a multivalent protein can be connected to each other by covalent bonds, linker groups, spacers, cleavage groups or a combination thereof. The linking groups can be the same or different.

A polypeptide spacer shown in structural formula (II) is a peptide having from about 5 to about 40 amino acid residues. The spacers in a polypeptide multivalent ligand are independently chosen, and may be the same or different. The spacers should allow for flexibility of movement in space for the flanking peptides. polypeptides and proteins P, and are therefore typically rich in small amino acids, for

example, glycine, serine, proline or alanine. Preferably, peptide spacers contain at least 60%, more preferably at least 80% glycine or alanine. In addition, peptide spacers generally have little or no biological and antigenic activity. Preferred spacers are (Gly-Pro-Gly-Gly)<sub>x</sub> (SEQ ID NO:81) and (Gly<sub>4</sub>-Ser)<sub>y</sub>, wherein x is an integer from about 3 to about 9 and y is an integer from about 1 to about 8. Specific examples of suitable spacers include (Gly<sub>4</sub>-Ser)<sub>3</sub> (SEQ ID NO:82). Spacers can also include from one to about four amino acids that create a signal for proteolytic cleavage.

In another embodiment of the present invention, a TAG sequence is linked to a gene of interest. The TAG sequence serves three purposes: 1) it allows free rotation of the peptide or protein to be isolated so there is no interference from the native protein or signal sequence, i.e. vitellogenin, 2) it provides a "purification handle" to isolate the protein using affinity purification, and 3) it includes a cleavage site to remove the desired protein from the signal and purification sequences. Accordingly, as used herein, a TAG sequence includes a spacer sequence, a purification handle and a cleavage site. The spacer sequences in the TAG proteins contain one or more repeats shown in SEQ ID NO:85. A preferred spacer sequence comprises the sequence provided in SEQ ID NO:86. One example of a purification handle is the gp41 hairpin loop from HIV I. Exemplary gp41 polynucleotide and polypeptide sequences are provided in SEQ ID NO:87 and SEQ ID NO:88, respectively. However, it should be understood that any antigenic region, or otherwise associative regions such as avidin/biotin, may be used as a purification handle, including any antigenic region of gp41. Preferred purification handles are those that elicit highly specific antibodies. Additionally, the cleavage site can be any protein cleavage site known to one of ordinary skill in the art and includes an enterokinase cleavage site comprising the Asp Asp Asp Asp Lys sequence (SEQ ID NO:89) and a furin cleavage In one embodiment of the present invention, the TAG sequence comprises a polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:90.

### Methods of Administering Polynucleotide Cassettes

10

15

20

25

30

In addition to the polynucleotide cassettes described above, the present invention also includes methods of administering the polynucleotide cassettes to an animal, methods of producing a transgenic animal wherein a gene of interest is incorporated into the germline of the animal and methods of producing a transgenic

5

10

15

25

30

animal wherein a gene of interest is incorporated into cells other than the germline cells of the animal. The polynucleotide cassettes may reside in any vector or delivery solution when administered or may be naked DNA. In one embodiment, a transposon-based vector containing the polynucleotide cassette between two insertion sequences recognized by a transposase is administered to an animal. The polynucleotide cassettes of the present invention may be administered to an animal via any method known to those of skill in the art, including, but not limited to, intraembryonic, intratesticular, intraoviduct, intraovarian, into the duct system of the mammary gland, intraperitoneal, intraarterial, intravenous, topical, oral, nasal, and pronuclear injection methods of administration, or any combination thereof. The polynucleotide cassettes may also be administered within the lumen of an organ, into an organ, into a body cavity, into the cerebrospinal fluid, through the urinary system, through the genitourinary system, through the reproductive system, or through any route to reach the desired cells.

The polynucleotide cassettes may be delivered through the vascular system to be distributed to the cells supplied by that vessel. For example, the compositions may be placed in the artery supplying the ovary or supplying the fallopian tube to transfect cells in those tissues. In this manner, follicles could be transfected to create a germline transgenic animal. Alternatively, supplying the compositions through the artery leading to the oviduct would preferably transfect the tubular gland and epithelial cells. Such transfected cells could manufacture a desired protein or peptide for deposition in the egg white. Administration of the compositions through the portal vein would target uptake and transformation of hepatic cells. Administration through the urethra and into the bladder would target the transitional epithelium of the bladder. Administration through the vagina and cervix would target the lining of the uterus and the epithelial cells of the fallopian tube. Administration through the internal mammary artery or through the duct system of the mammary gland would transfect secretory cells of the lactating mammary gland to perform a desired function, such as to synthesize and secrete a desired protein or peptide into the milk.

The polynucleotide cassettes may be administered in a single administration, multiple administrations, continuously, or intermittently. The polynucleotide cassettes may be administered by injection, via a catheter, an osmotic mini-pump or any other method. In some embodiments, a polynucleotide cassette is administered to

an animal in multiple administrations, each administration containing the polynucleotide cassette and a different transfecting reagent.

In a preferred embodiment, the animal is an egg-laying animal, and more preferably, an avian. In one embodiment, between approximately 1 and 150 µg, 1 and 100 µg, 1 and 50 µg, preferably between 1 and 20 µg, and more preferably between 5 and 10 µgof a transposon-based vector containing the polynucleotide cassette is administered to the oviduct of a bird. In a chicken, it is preferred that between approximately 1 and 100 µg, or 5 and 50 µg are administered. In a quail, it is preferred that between approximately 5 and 10 µg are administered. Optimal ranges depending upon the type of bird and the bird's stage of sexual maturity. Intraoviduct administration of the transposon-based vectors of the present invention result in a PCR positive signal in the oviduct tissue, whereas intravascular administration results in a PCR positive signal in the liver. In other embodiments, the polynucleotide cassettes is administration may also be combined with any methods for facilitating transfection, including without limitation, electroporation, gene guns, injection of naked DNA, and use of dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO).

10

15

25

30

The transposon-based vectors may be administered to the animal at any point during the lifetime of the animal, however, it is preferable that the vectors are administered prior to the animal reaching sexual maturity. The transposon-based vectors are preferably administered to a chicken oviduct between approximately 14 and 16 weeks of age and to a quail oviduct between approximately 5 and 10 weeks of age, more preferably 5 and 8 weeks of age, and most preferably between 5 and 6 weeks of age, when standard poultry rearing practices are used. The vectors may be administered at earlier ages when exogenous hormones are used to induce early sexual maturation in the bird. In some embodiments, the transposon-based vector is administered to an animal's oviduct following an increase in proliferation of the oviduct epithelial cells and/or the tubular gland cells. Such an increase in proliferation normally follows an influx of reproductive hormones in the area of the oviduct. When the animal is an avian, the transposon-based vector is administered to the avian's oviduct following an increase in proliferation of the oviduct epithelial cells and before the avian begins to produce egg white constituents.

5

10

15

25

30

The present invention also includes a method of intraembryonic administration of a transposon-based vector containing a polynucleotide cassette to an avian embryo comprising the following steps: 1) incubating an egg on its side at room temperature for two hours to allow the embryo contained therein to move to top dead center (TDC); 2) drilling a hole through the shell without penetrating the underlying shell membrane; 3) injecting the embryo with the transposon-based vector in solution; 4) sealing the hole in the egg; and 5) placing the egg in an incubator for hatching. Administration of the transposon-based vector can occur anytime between immediately after egg lay (when the embryo is at Stage X) and hatching. Preferably, the transposon-based vector is administered between 1 and 7 days after egg lay, more preferably between 1 and 2 days after egg lay. The transposon-based vectors may be introduced into the embryo in amounts ranging from about 5.0 µg to 10 pg, preferably 1.0 µg to 100 pg. Additionally, the transposon-based vector solution volume may be between approximately 1 µl to 75 µl in quail and between approximately 1 µl to 500 µl in chicken.

The present invention also includes a method of intratesticular administration of a transposon-based vector containing a polynucleotide cassette including injecting a bird with a composition comprising the transposon-based vector, an appropriate carrier and an appropriate transfection reagent. In one embodiment, the bird is injected before sexual maturity, preferably between approximately 4-14 weeks, more preferably between approximately 6-14 weeks and most preferably between 8-12 weeks old. In another embodiment, a mature bird is injected with a transposon-based vector an appropriate carrier and an appropriate transfection reagent. The mature bird may be any type of bird, but in one example the mature bird is a quail.

A bird is preferably injected prior to the development of the blood-testis barrier, which thereby facilitates entry of the transposon-based vector into the seminiferous tubules and transfection of the spermatogonia or other germline cells. At and between the ages of 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, and 14 weeks, it is believed that the testes of chickens are likely to be most receptive to transfection. In this age range, the blood/testis barrier has not yet formed, and there is a relatively high number of spermatogonia relative to the numbers of other cell types, e.g., spermatids, etc. See J. Kumaran et al., 1949. Poultry Sci., 29:511-520. See also E. Oakberg, 1956. Am. J. Anatomy, 99:507-515; and P. Kluin et al., 1984. Anat. Embryol., 169:73-78.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The transposon-based vectors may be introduced into a testis in an amount ranging from about 0.1  $\mu$ g to 10  $\mu$ g, preferably 1  $\mu$ g to 10  $\mu$ g, more preferably 3  $\mu$ g to 10  $\mu$ g. In a quail, about 5  $\mu$ g is a preferred amount. In a chicken, about 5  $\mu$ g to 10  $\mu$ g per testis is preferred. These amounts of vector DNA may be injected in one dose or multiple doses and at one site or multiple sites in the testis. In a preferred embodiment, the vector DNA is administered at multiple sites in a single testis, both testes being injected in this manner. In one embodiment, injection is spread over three injection sites: one at each end of the testis, and one in the middle. Additionally, the transposon-based vector solution volume may be between approximately 1  $\mu$ l to 75  $\mu$ l in quail and between approximately 1  $\mu$ l to 500  $\mu$ l in chicken. In a preferred embodiment, the transposon-based vector solution volume may be between approximately 20  $\mu$ l to 60  $\mu$ l in quail and between approximately 50  $\mu$ l to 250  $\mu$ l in chicken. Both the amount of vector DNA and the total volume injected into each testis may be determined based upon the age and size of the bird.

According to the present invention, the polynucleotide cassette is administered in conjunction with an acceptable carrier and/or transfection reagent. Acceptable carriers include, but are not limited to, water, saline, Hanks Balanced Salt Solution (HBSS), Tris-EDTA (TE) and lyotropic liquid crystals. Transfection reagents commonly known to one of ordinary skill in the art that may be employed include, but are not limited to, the following: cationic lipid transfection reagents, cationic lipid mixtures, polyamine reagents, liposomes and combinations thereof; SUPERFECT®, Cytofectene, BioPORTER®, GenePORTER®, NeuroPORTER®, and perfectin from Gene Therapy Systems; lipofectamine, cellfectin, DMRIE-C oligofectamine, and PLUS reagent from InVitrogen; Xtreme gene, fugene, DOSPER and DOTAP from Roche; Lipotaxi and Genejammer from Strategene; and Escort from SIGMA. In one embodiment, the transfection reagent is SUPERFECT®. The ratio of DNA to transfection reagent may vary based upon the method of administration. In one embodiment, a transposon-based vector containing a polynucleotide cassette is administered intratesticularly and the ratio of DNA to transfection reagent can be from 1:1.5 to 1:15, preferably 1:2 to 1:10, all expressed as wt/vol. Transfection may also be accomplished using other means known to one of ordinary skill in the art, including without limitation electroporation, gene guns, injection of naked DNA, and use of dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO).

Depending upon the cell or tissue type targeted for transfection, the form of the transposon-based vector may be important. Plasmids harvested from bacteria are generally closed circular supercoiled molecules, and this is the preferred state of a vector for gene delivery because of the ease of preparation. In some instances, transposase expression and insertion may be more efficient in a relaxed, closed circular configuration or in a linear configuration. In still other instances, a purified transposase protein may be co-injected with a transposon-based vector containing the gene of interest for more immediate insertion. This could be accomplished by using a transfection reagent complexed with both the purified transposase protein and the transposon-based vector.

# Testing for and Breeding Animals Carrying the Transgene

5

10

15

25

30

Following administration of a polynucleotide cassette to an animal, DNA is extracted from the animal to confirm integration of the genes of interest. Advantages provided by the present invention include the high rates of integration, or incorporation, and transcription of the gene of interest when administered to a bird via an intraoviduct or intraovary route (including intraarterial administrations to arteries leading to the oviduct or ovary) and contained within a transposon-based vector.

Actual frequencies of integration can be estimated both by comparative strength of the PCR signal, and by histological evaluation of the tissues by quantitative PCR. Another method for estimating the rate of transgene insertion is the so-called primed in situ hybridization technique (PRINS). This method determines not only which cells carry a transgene of interest, but also into which chromosome the gene has inserted, and even what portion of the chromosome. Briefly, labeled primers are annealed to chromosome spreads (affixed to glass slides) through one round of PCR, and the slides are then developed through normal in situ hybridization procedures. This technique combines the best features of in situ PCR and fluorescence in situ hybridization (FISH) to provide distinct chromosome location and copy number of the gene in question. The 28s rRNA gene will be used as a positive control for spermatogonia to confirm that the technique is functioning properly. Using different fluorescent labels for the transgene and the 28s gene causes cells containing a transgene to fluoresce with two different colored tags.

Breeding experiments may also be conducted to determine if germline transmission of the transgene has occurred. In a general bird breeding experiment

performed according to the present invention, each male bird is exposed to 2-3 different adult female birds for 3-4 days each. This procedure is continued with different females for a total period of 6-12 weeks. Eggs are collected daily for up to 14 days after the last exposure to the transgenic male, and each egg is incubated in a standard incubator. The resulting embryos are examined for transgene presence at day 3 or 4 using PCR.

5

10

15

20

25

Any male producing a transgenic embryo is bred to additional females. Eggs from these females are incubated, hatched, and the chicks tested for the exogenous DNA. Any embryos that die are necropsied and examined directly for the transgene or protein encoded by the transgene, either by fluorescence or PCR. The offspring that hatch and are found to be positive for the exogenous DNA are raised to maturity. These birds are bred to produce further generations of transgenic birds, to verify efficiency of the transgenic procedure and the stable incorporation of the transgene into the germ line. The resulting embryos are examined for transgene presence at day 3 or 4 using PCR.

It is to be understood that the above procedure can be modified to suit animals other than birds and that selective breeding techniques may be performed to amplify gene copy numbers and protein output.

# Production of Desired Proteins and Multimeric Proteins in Egg White

In one embodiment, a transposon-based vector containing a polynucleotide cassette of the present invention may be administered to a bird for production of desired proteins or peptides in the egg white. These trassposon-based vectors preferably contain one or more of an ovalbumin promoter, an ovomucoid promoter, an ovalbumin signal sequence and an ovomucoid signal sequence. Oviduct-specific ovalbumin promoters are described in B. O'Malley et al., 1987. EMBO J., vol. 6, pp. 2305-12; A. Qiu et al., 1994. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. (USA), vol. 91, pp. 4451-4455; D. Monroe et al., 2000. Biochim. Biophys. Acta, 1517 (1):27-32; H. Park et al., 2000. Biochem., 39:8537-8545; and T. Muramatsu et al., 1996. Poult. Avian Biol. Rev., 6:107-123.

# 30 Production of Desired Proteins and Multimeric Proteins in Egg Yolk

The present invention is particularly advantageous for production of recombinant peptides and proteins of low solubility in the egg yolk. Such proteins include, but are not limited to, membrane-associated or membrane-bound proteins,

lipophilic compounds; attachment factors, receptors, and components of second messenger transduction machinery. Low solubility peptides and proteins are particularly challenging to produce using conventional recombinant protein production techniques (cell and tissue cultures) because they aggregate in waterbased, hydrophilic environments. Such aggregation necessitates denaturation and refolding of the recombinantly-produced proteins, which may deleteriously affect their structure and function. Moreover, even highly soluble recombinant peptides and proteins may precipitate and require denaturation and renaturation when produced in sufficiently high amounts in recombinant protein production systems. The present invention provides an advantageous resolution of the problem of protein and peptide solubility during production of large amounts of recombinant proteins.

10

15

25

30

In one embodiment of the present invention, deposition of a desired protein into the egg yolk is accomplished by attaching a sequence encoding a protein capable of binding to the yolk vitellogenin receptor to a gene of interest that encodes a desired protein. This polynucleotide cassette can be used for the receptor-mediated uptake of the desired protein by the oocytes. In a preferred embodiment, the sequence ensuring the binding to the vitellogenin receptor is a targeting sequence of a vitellogenin protein. The invention encompasses various vitellogenin proteins and their targeting In a preferred embodiment, a chicken vitellogenin protein targeting sequence is used, however, due to the high degree of conservation among vitellogenin protein sequences and known cross-species reactivity of vitellogenin targeting sequences with their egg-yolk receptors, other vitellogenin targeting sequences can be substituted. One example of a construct for use in the transposon-based vectors of the present invention and for deposition of an insulin protein in an egg yolk is a transposon-based vector containing a vitellogenin promoter, a vitellogenin targeting sequence, a TAG sequence, a pro-insulin sequence and a synthetic polyA sequence. The present invention includes, but is not limited to, vitellogenin targeting sequences residing in the N-terminal domain of vitellogenin, particularly in lipovitellin I. In one embodiment, the vitellogenin targeting sequence contains the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:77.

In a preferred embodiment, the transposon-based vector contains a transposase gene operably-linked to a constitutive promoter and a gene of interest operably-linked to a liver-specific promoter and a vitellogenin targeting sequence.

#### Isolation and Purification of Desired Proteins and Multimeric Proteins

5

10

15

20

25

30

For large-scale production of protein, an animal breeding stock that is homozygous for the transgene is preferred. Such homozygous individuals are obtained and identified through, for example, standard animal breeding procedures or PCR protocols.

Once expressed, peptides, polypeptides and proteins can be purified according to standard procedures known to one of ordinary skill in the art, including ammonium sulfate precipitation, affinity columns, column chromatography, gel electrophoresis, high performance liquid chromatography, immunoprecipitation and the like. Substantially pure compositions of about 50 to 99% homogeneity are preferred, and 80 to 95% or greater homogeneity are most preferred for use as therapeutic agents.

In one embodiment of the present invention, the animal in which the desired protein is produced is an egg-laying animal. In a preferred embodiment of the present invention, the animal is an avian and a desired peptide, polypeptide or protein is isolated from an egg white. Egg white containing the exogenous protein or peptide is separated from the yolk and other egg constituents on an industrial scale by any of a variety of methods known in the egg industry. See, e.g., W. Stadelman et al. (Eds.), Egg Science & Technology, Haworth Press, Binghamton, NY (1995). Isolation of the exogenous peptide or protein from the other egg white constituents is accomplished by any of a number of polypeptide isolation and purification methods well known to one of ordinary skill in the art. These techniques include, for example, chromatographic methods such as gel permeation, ion exchange, affinity separation, metal chelation, HPLC, hydrophobic interaction chromatography, and the like, either alone or in combination. Such techniques are known to one of ordinary skill in the art of protein purification. Another means that may be used for isolation or purification, either in lieu of or in addition to chromatographic separation methods, includes electrophoresis. Successful isolation and purification is confirmed by standard analytic techniques, including HPLC, mass spectroscopy, and spectrophotometry. These separation methods are often facilitated if the first step in the separation is the removal of the endogenous ovalbumin fraction of egg white, as doing so will reduce the total protein content to be further purified by about 50%.

To facilitate or enable purification of a desired protein or peptide, the polynucleotide cassettes may include one or more additional epitopes or domains.

Such epitopes or domains include DNA sequences encoding enzymatic, chemical or photolabile cleavage sites including, but not limited to, an enterokinase cleavage site; the glutathione binding domain from glutathione S-transferase; polylysine; hexahistidine or other cationic amino acids, and sites cleaved by cyanogen bromide, hydroxylamine, formic acid, and acetic acid; thioredoxin; hemagglutinin antigen; maltose binding protein; a fragment of gp41 from HIV; and other purification epitopes or domains commonly known to one of skill in the art. Other proteolytic cleavage sites that may be included in the polynucleotide cassettes are cleavage sites recognized by exopeptidases such as carboxypeptidase A, carboxypeptidase B, aminopeptidase I, and dipeptidylaminopeptidase; endopeptidases such as trypsin, V8-protease, enterokinase, factor Xa, collagenase, endoproteinase, subtilisin, and thombin; and proteases such as Protease 3C IgA protease (Igase) Rhinovirus 3C(preScission)protease. Self-splicing cleavage sites such as inteins may also be included in the polynucleotide cassettes of the present invention.

5

10

15

25

30

In one representative embodiment, purification of desired proteins from egg white utilizes the antigenicity of the ovalbumin carrier protein and particular attributes of a TAG linker sequence that spans ovalbumin and the desired protein. The TAG sequence is particularly useful in this process because it contains 1) a highly antigenic epitope, a fragment of gp41 from HIV, allowing for stringent affinity purification, and, 2) a recognition site for the protease enterokinase immediately juxtaposed to the desired protein. In a preferred embodiment, the TAG sequence comprises approximately 50 amino acids. A representative TAG sequence is provided below.

The underlined sequences were taken from the hairpin loop domain of HIV gp-41 (SEQ ID NO:87). Sequences in italics represent the cleavage site for enterokinase (SEQ ID NO:89). The spacer sequence upstream of the loop domain was made from repeats of (Pro Ala Asp Asp Ala) (SEQ ID NO:85) to provide free rotation and promote surface availability of the hairpin loop from the ovalbumin carrier protein.

Isolation and purification of a desired protein is performed as follows:

1. Enrichment of the egg white protein fraction containing ovalbumin and the transgenic ovalbumin-TAG-desired protein.

- 2. Size exclusion chromatography to isolate only those proteins within a narrow range of molecular weights (a further enrichment of step 1).
- 3. Ovalbumin affinity chromatography. Highly specific antibodies to ovalbumin will eliminate virtually all extraneous egg white proteins except ovalbumin and the transgenic ovalbumin-TAG-desired protein.
  - 4. gp41 affinity chromatography using anti-gp41 antibodies. Stringent application of this step will result in virtually pure transgenic ovalbumin-TAG-desired protein.
  - 5. Cleavage of the transgene product can be accomplished in at least one of two ways:
    - a. The transgenic ovalbumin-TAG-desired protein is left attached to the gp41 affinity resin (beads) from step 4 and the protease enterokinase is added. This liberates the transgene target protein from the gp41 affinity resin while the ovalbumin-TAG sequence is retained. Separation by centrifugation (in a batch process) or flow through (in a column purification), leaves the desired protein together with enterokinase in solution. Enterokinase is recovered and reused.
    - b. Alternatively, enterokinase is immobilized on resin (beads) by the addition of poly-lysine moieties to a non-catalytic area of the protease. The transgenic ovalbumin-TAG-desired protein eluted from the affinity column of step 4 is then applied to the protease resin. Protease action cleaves the ovalbumin-TAG sequence from the desired protein and leaves both entities in solution. The immobilized enterokinase resin is recharged and reused.
    - c. The choice of these alternatives is made depending upon the size and chemical composition of the transgene target protein.
  - 6. A final separation of either of these two (5a or 5b) protein mixtures is made using size exclusion, or enterokinase affinity chromatography. This step allows for desalting, buffer exchange and/or polishing, as needed.

Cleavage of the transgene product (ovalbumin-TAG-desired protein) by enterokinase, then, results in two products: ovalbumin-TAG and the desired protein.

25

10

15

20

30

More specific methods for isolation using the TAG label is provided in the Examples. Some desired proteins may require additions or modifications of the above-described approach as known to one of ordinary skill in the art. The method is scaleable from the laboratory bench to pilot and production facility largely because the techniques applied are well documented in each of these settings.

It is believed that a typical chicken egg produced by a transgenic animal of the present invention will contain at least 0.001 mg, from about 0.001 to 1.0 mg, or from about 0.001 to 100.0 mg of exogenous protein, peptide or polypeptide, in addition to the normal constituents of egg white (or possibly replacing a small fraction of the latter). One of skill in the art will recognize that after biological expression or purification, the desired proteins, fragments thereof and peptides may possess a conformation substantially different than the native conformations of the proteins, fragments thereof and peptides. In this case, it is often necessary to denature and reduce protein and then to cause the protein to re-fold into the preferred conformation. Methods of reducing and denaturing proteins and inducing re-folding are well known to those of skill in the art.

## Production of Proteins and Multimeric Proteins in Milk

5

10

15

25

30

In addition to methods of producing eggs containing transgenic proteins or peptides, the present invention encompasses methods for the production of milk containing transgenic proteins or peptides. These methods include the administration of a transposon-based vector described above to a mammal, for example through administration into the mammary duct system in order to access epithelial cells. In another embodiment, the transposon-based vector may be administered into arteries supplying the mammary gland. In a further embodiment germline transformed animals may have the transposon-based vector stably incorporated into the mammary epithelial cells. In one embodiment, the transposon-based vector contains a transposase operably-linked to a constitutive promoter and a gene of interest operably-linked to mammary specific promoter. Genes of interest can include, but are not limited to antiviral and antibacterial proteins, immunoglobulins, antibodies and proteins associated with disease and infectious organisms. Milk may be processed for isolation of proteins, multimeric proteins and antibodies using techniques known to one of skill in the art of processing milk and purifying proteins and antibodies from milk.

# Administration of the Vaccines Produced with the Present Invention

The proteins, polypeptides, peptides and antibodies made with the present invention for use in vaccines may be administered to animals or humans using techniques known to one of ordinary skill in the art. Clinical practitioners of ordinary skill in the in the veterinary and human medical fields are familiar with methods, routes, volumes and schedules of vaccine administration, as well as various adjuvants that may be optionally employed to engender or amplify an immune response.

The following examples will serve to further illustrate the present invention without, at the same time, however, constituting any limitation thereof. On the contrary, it is to be clearly understood that resort may be had to various embodiments, modifications and equivalents thereof which, after reading the description herein, may suggest themselves to those skilled in the art without departing from the spirit of the invention.

15 EXAMPLE 1

10

20

25

30

Preparation of Transposon-Based Vector pTnMod

A vector was designed for inserting a desired coding sequence into the genome of eukaryotic cells, given below as SEQ ID NO:57. The vector of SEQ ID NO:57, termed pTnMod, was constructed and its sequence verified.

This vector employed a cytomegalovirus (CMV) promoter. A modified Kozak sequence (ACCATG) (SEQ ID NO:5) was added to the promoter. The nucleotide in the wobble position in nucleotide triplet codons encoding the first 10 amino acids of transposase was changed to an adenine (A) or thymine (T), which did not alter the amino acid encoded by this codon. Two stop codons were added and a synthetic polyA was used to provide a strong termination sequence. This vector uses a promoter designed to be active soon after entering the cell (without any induction) to increase the likelihood of stable integration. The additional stop codons and synthetic polyA insures proper termination without read through to potential genes downstream.

The first step in constructing this vector was to modify the transposase to have the desired changes. Modifications to the transposase were accomplished with the primers High Efficiency forward primer (Hef) Altered transposase (ATS)-Hef 5' ATCTCGAGACCATGTGTGAACTTGATATTTTACATGATTCTCTTTACC 3'

5

10

15

25

30

(SEQ ID NO:91) and Altered transposase- High efficiency reverse primer (Her) 5' GATTGATCATTATCATAATTTCCCCAAAGCGTAACC 3' (SEQ ID NO:92, a reverse complement primer). In the 5' forward primer ATS-Hef, the sequence CTCGAG (SEQ ID NO:93) is the recognition site for the restriction enzyme Xho I, which permits directional cloning of the amplified gene. The sequence ACCATG (SEQ ID NO:5) contains the Kozak sequence and start codon for the transposase and the underlined bases represent changes in the wobble position to an A or T of codons for the first 10 amino acids (without changing the amino acid coded by the codon). Primer ATS-Her (SEQ ID NO:92) contains an additional stop codon TAA in addition to native stop codon TGA and adds a Bcl I restriction site, TGATCA (SEQ ID NO:94), to allow directional cloning. These primers were used in a PCR reaction with pTnLac (p defines plasmid, tn defines transposon, and lac defines the beta fragment of the lactose gene, which contains a multiple cloning site) as the template for the transposase and a FailSafe<sup>TM</sup> PCR System (which includes enzyme, buffers, dNTP's, MgCl<sub>2</sub> and PCR Enhancer; Epicentre Technologies, Madison, WI). Amplified PCR product was electrophoresed on a 1% agarose gel, stained with ethidium bromide, and visualized on an ultraviolet transilluminator. corresponding to the expected size was excised from the gel and purified from the agarose using a Zymo Clean Gel Recovery Kit (Zymo Research, Orange, CA). Purified DNA was digested with restriction enzymes Xho I (5') and Bcl I (3') (New England Biolabs, Beverly, MA) according to the manufacturer's protocol. Digested DNA was purified from restriction enzymes using a Zymo DNA Clean and Concentrator kit (Zymo Research).

Plasmid gWhiz (Gene Therapy Systems, San Diego, CA) was digested with restriction enzymes Sal I and BamH I (New England Biolabs), which are compatible with Xho I and Bcl I, but destroy the restriction sites. Digested gWhiz was separated on an agarose gel, the desired band excised and purified as described above. Cutting the vector in this manner facilitated directional cloning of the modified transposase (mATS) between the CMV promoter and synthetic polyA.

To insert the mATS between the CMV promoter and synthetic polyA in gWhiz, a Stratagene T4 Ligase Kit (Stratagene, Inc. La Jolla, CA) was used and the ligation set up according to the manufacturer's protocol. Ligated product was transformed into *E. coli* Top10 competent cells (Invitrogen Life Technologies,

5

10

15

20

25

30

Carlsbad, CA) using chemical transformation according to Invitrogen's protocol. Transformed bacteria were incubated in 1 ml of SOC (GIBCO BRL, CAT# 15544-042) medium for 1 hour at 37° C before being spread to LB (Luria-Bertani media (broth or agar)) plates supplemented with 100 µg/ml ampicillin (LB/amp plates). These plates were incubated overnight at 37° C and resulting colonies picked to LB/amp broth for overnight growth at 37° C. Plasmid DNA was isolated using a modified alkaline lysis protocol (Sambrook et al., 1989), electrophoresed on a 1% agarose gel, and visualized on a U.V. transilluminator after ethidium bromide staining. Colonies producing a plasmid of the expected size (approximately 6.4 kbp) were cultured in at least 250 ml of LB/amp broth and plasmid DNA harvested using a Qiagen Maxi-Prep Kit (column purification) according to the manufacturer's protocol (Oiagen, Inc., Chatsworth, CA). Column purified DNA was used as template for sequencing to verify the changes made in the transposase were the desired changes and no further changes or mutations occurred due to PCR amplification. For sequencing, Perkin-Elmer's Big Dye Sequencing Kit was used. All samples were sent to the Gene Probes and Expression Laboratory (LSU School of Veterinary Medicine) for sequencing on a Perkin-Elmer Model 377 Automated Sequencer.

Once a clone was identified that contained the desired mATS in the correct orientation, primers CMVf-NgoM IV (5' TTGCCGGCATCAGATTGGCTAT (SEQ ID NO:95); underlined bases denote NgoM IV recognition site) and Syn-polyA-BstE II (5' AGAGGTCACCGGGTCAATTCTTCAGCACCTGGTA (SEQ ID NO:96); underlined bases denote BstE II recognition site) were used to PCR amplify the entire CMV promoter, mATS, and synthetic polyA for cloning upstream of the transposon in pTnLac. The PCR was conducted with FailSafe<sup>TM</sup> as described above, purified using the Zymo Clean and Concentrator kit, the ends digested with NgoM IV and BstE II (New England Biolabs), purified with the Zymo kit again and cloned upstream of the transposon in pTnLac as described below.

Plasmid pTnLac was digested with NgoM IV and BstE II to remove the ptac promoter and transposase and the fragments separated on an agarose gel. The band corresponding to the vector and transposon was excised, purified from the agarose, and dephosphorylated with calf intestinal alkaline phosphatase (New England Biolabs) to prevent self-annealing. The enzyme was removed from the vector using a Zymo DNA Clean and Concentrator-5. The purified vector and CMVp/mATS/polyA

were ligated together using a Stratagene T4 Ligase Kit and transformed into E. coli as described above.

Colonies resulting from this transformation were screened (mini-preps) as describe above and clones that were the correct size were verified by DNA sequence analysis as described above. The vector was given the name pTnMod (SEQ ID NO:57) and includes the following components:

5

15

25

Base pairs 1-130 are a remainder of F1(-) on from pBluescriptll sk(-) (Stratagene), corresponding to base pairs 1-130 of pBluescriptll sk(-).

Base pairs 131 - 132 are a residue from ligation of restriction enzyme sites used in constructing the vector.

Base pairs 133 -1777 are the CMV promoter/enhancer taken from vector pGWiz (Gene Therapy Systems), corresponding to bp 229-1873 of pGWiz. The CMV promoter was modified by the addition of an ACC sequence upstream of ATG.

Base pairs 1778-1779 are a residue from ligation of restriction enzyme sites used in constructing the vector.

Base pairs 1780 - 2987 are the coding sequence for the transposase, modified from Tn10 (GenBank accession J01829) by optimizing codons for stability of the transposase mRNA and for the expression of protein. More specifically, in each of the codons for the first ten amino acids of the transposase, G or C was changed to A or T when such a substitution would not alter the amino acid that was encoded.

Base pairs 2988-2993 are two engineered stop codons.

Base pair 2994 is a residue from ligation of restriction enzyme sites used in constructing the vector.

Base pairs 2995 - 3410 are a synthetic polyA sequence taken from the pGWiz vector (Gene Therapy Systems), corresponding to bp 1922-2337 of 10 pGWiz.

Base pairs 3415 - 3718 are non-coding DNA that is residual from vector pNK2859.

Base pairs 3719 - 3761 are non-coding  $\lambda$  DNA that is residual from pNK2859.

Base pairs 3762 - 3831 are the 70 bp of the left insertion sequence recognized by the transposon Tn10.

Base pairs 3832-3837 are a residue from ligation of restriction enzyme sites used in constructing the vector.

Base pairs 3838 - 4527 are the multiple cloning site from pBluescriptll sk(20), corresponding to bp 924-235 of pBluescriptll sk(-). This multiple cloning site may be used to insert any coding sequence of interest into the vector.

Base pairs 4528-4532 are a residue from ligation of restriction enzyme sites used in constructing the vector.

Base pairs 4533 - 4602 are the 70 bp of the right insertion sequence recognized by the transposon Tn10.

Base pairs 4603 - 4644 are non-coding  $\lambda$  DNA that is residual from pNK2859.

Base pairs 4645 - 5488 are non-coding DNA that is residual from pNK2859.

Base pairs 5489 - 7689 are from the pBluescriptll sk(-) base vector - (Stratagene, Inc.), corresponding to bp 761-2961 of pBluescriptll sk(-).

Completing pTnMod is a pBlueScript backbone that contains a colE I origin of replication and an antibiotic resistance marker (ampicillin).

It should be noted that all non-coding DNA sequences described above can be replaced with any other non-coding DNA sequence(s). Missing nucleotide sequences in the above construct represent restriction site remnants.

All plasmid DNA was isolated by standard procedures. Briefly, *Escherichia coli* containing the plasmid was grown in 500 mL aliquots of LB broth (supplemented with an appropriate antibiotic) at 37°C overnight with shaking. Plasmid DNA was recovered from the bacteria using a Qiagen Maxi-Prep kit (Qiagen, Inc., Chatsworth, CA) according to the manufacturer's protocol. Plasmid DNA was resuspended in 500  $\mu$ L of PCR-grade water and stored at -20°C until used.

#### **EXAMPLE 2**

## 25 Transposon-Based Vector pTnMCS

5

10

15

30

Another transposon-based vector was designed for inserting a desired coding sequence into the genome of eukaryotic cells. This vector was termed pTnMCS and its constituents are provided below. The sequence of the pTnMCS vector is provided in SEQ ID NO:56. The pTnMCS vector contains an avian optimized polyA sequence operably-linked to the transposase gene. The avian optimized polyA sequence contains approximately 75 nucleotides that precede the A nucleotide string.

Bp 1 – 130 Remainder of F1 (-) ori of pBluescriptII sk(-) (Stratagene) bp1-130

Bp 133 – 1777 CMV promoter/enhancer taken from vector pGWIZ (Gene Therapy Systems) bp 229-1873

Bp 1783 - 2991 Transposase, from Tn10 (GenBank accession #J01829) bp 108-1316

Bp 2992 – 3344 Non coding DNA from vector pNK2859

5 Bp 3345 – 3387 Lambda DNA from pNK2859

Bp 3388 – 3457 70 bp of IS10 left from Tn10

Bp 3464 – 3670 Multiple cloning site from pBluescriptII sk(-), thru the XmaI site bp 924-718

Bp 3671 - 3715 Multiple cloning site from pBluescriptII sk(-), from the XmaI site thru the XhoI site. These base pairs are usually lost when cloning into pTnMCS bp 717-673

Bp 3716 – 4153 Multiple cloning site from pBluescriptII sk(-), from the XhoI site bp 672-235

Bp 4159 - 4228 70 bp of IS10 right from Tn10

15 Bp 4229 - 4270 Lambda DNA from pNK2859

Bp 4271 – 5114 Non-coding DNA from pNK2859

Bp 5115 - 7315 pBluescript sk (-) base vector (Stratagene, Inc.) bp 761-2961.

#### **EXAMPLE 3**

20 Production of Antibody in Egg White

25

30

A transposon-based vector containing a CMV promoter/cecropin prepro/antibody heavy chain/cecropin pro/Antibody light chain/conalbumin poly A (SEQ ID NO:97) was injected into the oviduct of quail and chickens. A total of 20 birds were injected (10 chickens and 10 quail) and eggs were harvested from the birds once the eggs were laid. Partially purified egg white protein (EW) was then run on a gel under both reducing and non-reducing conditions. Figure 5 is a picture of the gel. Lanes 1 & 18: molecular weight markers, Lanes 2 and 3: EW #1, non-reduced, reduced, respectively; Lanes 4 and 5: EW #2, non-reduced, reduced, respectively, Lanes 6 and 7: EW #3, non-reduced, reduced, respectively, Lanes 8 and 9: EW #4, non-reduced, reduced, respectively; Lanes 10 and 11: EW #5, non-reduced, reduced, respectively; Lanes 14 and 15: EW #7, non-reduced, reduced, respectively; and Lanes 16 and 17: EW #8 Control, non-reduced, reduced, respectively. Based upon the gel results, the

possibility that the egg white in the treated chicken and quail contains antibody produced by the above-mentioned transposon-based vector cannot be excluded.

#### **EXAMPLE 4**

5 Additional Transposon-Based Vectors for Administration to an Animal

The following example provides a description of various transposon-based vectors of the present invention and several constructs for insertion into the transposon-based vectors of the present invention, all for intraoviduct administration. These examples are not meant to be limiting in any way. The constructs for insertion into a transposon-based vector are provided in a cloning vector pTnMCS or pTnMod, both described above.

# pTnMOD (CMV-prepro-HCPro-Lys-CPA) (SEQ ID NO:97)

Bp 1-4090 from vector pTnMod, bp 1 - 4090

10

15

20

30

Bp 4096-5739 CMV promoter/enhancer taken from vector pGWIZ (Gene therapy systems), bp 230-1864

Bp 5746-5916 Capsite/Prepro taken from GenBank accession # X07404, bp 563-733 Bp 5923-7287 Heavy Chain gene construct taken from antibody RM2 provided by Mark Glassy (Shantha West, Inc)

Bp 7288-7302 Pro taken from GenBank accession # X07404, bp 719-733 (includes Lysine)

Bp 7309-7953 Light Chain gene construct taken from antibody RM2 provided by Mark Glassy (Shantha West, Inc)

Bp 7960-8372 Conalbumin polyA taken from GenBank accession # Y00407, bp 10651-11058

25 Bp 8374–11973 from cloning vector pTnMod, bp 4091-7690

# pTnMCS (CHOVep-prepro-HCPro-CPA) (SEQ ID NO:98)

Bp 1-3715 from vector pTnMCS, bp 1-3715

Bp 3721-4395 Chicken Ovalbumin enhancer taken from GenBank accession # S82527.1, bp 1-675

Bp 4402-5738 Chicken Ovalbumin promoter taken from GenBank accession # J00899-M24999, bp 1-1336

Bp 5745-5915 Capsite/Prepro taken fron GenBank accession # X07404, bp 563-733

Bp 5922-7286 Heavy Chain gene construct taken from antibody RM2 provided by Mark Glassy (Shantha West, Inc)

- Bp 7287-7298 Pro taken from GenBank accession # X07404, bp 719-730 (does not include Lysine)
- Bp 7305-7949 Light Chain gene construct taken from antibody RM2 provided by Mark Glassy (Shantha West, Inc)
  - Bp 7956-8363 Conalbumin polyA taken from GenBank accession # Y00407, bp 10651-11058
  - Bp 8365-11964 from cloning vector pTnMCS, bp 3716-7315

10

# pTnMCS(CHOvep-prepro-HCPro-Lys-CPA) (SEQ ID NO:99)

- Bp 1 3715 from vector pTnMCS, bp 1-3715
- Bp 3721 4395 Chicken Ovalbumin enhancer taken from GenBank accession # S82527.1, bp 1–675
- Bp 4402 5738 Chicken Ovalbumin promoter taken from GenBank accession # J00899-M24999, bp 1-1336
  - Bp 5745 5915 Capsite/Prepro taken fron GenBank accession # X07404, bp 563–733 Bp 5922 7286 Heavy Chain gene construct taken from antibody RM2 provided by Mark Glassy (Shantha West, Inc)
- Bp 7287 7301 Pro taken from GenBank accession # X07404, bp 719-733 (includes Lysine)
  - Bp 7308 7952 Light Chain gene construct taken from antibody RM2 provided by Mark Glassy (Shantha West, Inc)
- Bp 7959 8366 Conalbumin polyA taken from GenBank accession # Y00407, bp 10651-11058
  - Bp 8368 11967 from cloning vector pTnMCS, bp 3716-7315

## pTnMCS (CMV-prepro-HCPro-CPA) (SEQ ID NO:100)

- Bp 1-3715 from vector pTnMCS, bp 1-3715
- 30 Bp 3721 5364 CMV promoter/enhancer taken from vector pGWIZ (Gene therapy systems), bp 230-1864
  - Bp 5371-5541 Capsite/Prepro taken from GenBank accession # X07404, bp 563-733

Bp 5548 - 6912 Heavy Chain gene construct taken from antibody RM2 provided by Mark Glassy (Shantha West, Inc)

- Bp 6913 6924 Pro taken from GenBank accession # X07404, bp 719-730 (does not Lysine)
- 5 Bp 6931 7575 Light Chain gene construct taken from antibody RM2 provided by Mark Glassy (Shantha West, Inc)
  - Bp 7582 7989 Conalbumin polyA taken from GenBank accession # Y00407, bp 10651-11058
  - Bp 7991 11590 from cloning vector pTnMCS, bp 3716-7315

10

# pTnMCS (CMV-prepro-HCPro-Lys-CPA) (SEQ ID NO:101)

- Bp 1 3715 from vector pTnMCS, bp 1-3715
- Bp 3721 5364 CMV promoter/enhancer taken from vector pGWIZ (Gene therapy systems), bp 230-1864
- Bp 5371-5541 Capsite/Prepro taken from GenBank accession # X07404, bp 563-733
  Bp 5548 6912 Heavy Chain gene construct taken from antibody RM2 provided by
  Mark Glassy (Shantha West, Inc)
  - Bp 6913 6927 Pro taken from GenBank accession # X07404, bp 719-733 (includes Lysine)
- Bp 6934 7578 Light Chain gene construct taken from antibody RM2 provided by Mark Glassy (Shantha West, Inc)
  - Bp 7585 7992 Conalbumin polyA taken from GenBank accession # Y00407, bp 10651-11058
  - Bp 7994 11593 from cloning vector pTnMCS, bp 3716-7315

25

# pTnMod (CHOvep-prepro-HCPro-CPA) (SEQ ID NO:102)

- Bp 1-4090 from vector pTnMod, bp 1-4090
- Bp 4096-4770 Chicken Ovalbumin enhancer taken from GenBank accession # S82527.1, bp 1-675
- 30 Bp 4777-6113 Chicken Ovalbumin promoter taken from GenBank accession # J00899-M24999, bp 1-1336
  - Bp 6120-6290 Capsite/Prepro taken from GenBank accession # X07404, bp 563-733

Bp 6297-7661 Heavy Chain gene construct taken from antibody RM2 provided by Mark Glassy (Shantha West, Inc)

Bp 7662-7673 Pro taken from GenBank accession # X07404, bp 719-730 (does not include Lysine)

Bp 7680-8324 Light Chain gene construct taken from antibody RM2 provided by Mark Glassy (Shantha West, Inc)

Bp 8331-8738 Conalbumin polyA taken from GenBank accession # Y00407, bp 10651-11058

Bp 8740-12339 from cloning vector pTnMod, bp 3716-7315

10

### pTnMod (CHOvep-prepro-HCPro-LYS-CPA) (SEQ ID NO:103)

Bp 1-4090 from vector pTnMod, bp 1-4090

Bp 4096-4770 Chicken Ovalbumin enhancer taken from GenBank accession # S82527.1, bp 1-675

Bp 4777-6113 Chicken Ovalbumin promoter taken from GenBank accession # J00899-M24999, bp 1-1336

Bp 6120-6290 Capsite/Prepro taken from GenBank accession # X07404, bp 563-733 Bp 6297-7661 Heavy Chain gene construct taken from antibody RM2 provided by Mark Glassy (Shantha West, Inc)

Bp 7662-7676 Pro taken from GenBank accession # X07404, bp 719-733 (includes Lysine)

Bp 7683-8327 Light Chain gene construct taken from antibody RM2 provided by Mark Glassy (Shantha West, Inc)

Bp 8334-8741 Conalbumin polyA taken from GenBank accession # Y00407, bp

25 10651-11058

Bp 8743-12342 from cloning vector pTnMod, bp 3716-7315

#### pTnMod (CMV-prepro-HCPro-CPA) (SEQ ID NO:104)

Bp 1–4090 from vector pTnMod, bp 1-4090

30 Bp 4096-5739 CMV promoter/enhancer taken from vector pGWIZ (Gene therapy systems), bp 230-1864

Bp 5746-5916 Capsite/Prepro taken from GenBank accession # X07404, bp 563-733

Bp 5923-7287 Heavy Chain gene construct taken from antibody RM2 provided by Mark Glassy (Shantha West, Inc)

Bp 7288-7299 Pro taken from GenBank accession # X07404, bp 719-730 (does not include Lysine)

Bp 7306-7950 Light Chain gene construct taken from antibody RM2 provided by Mark Glassy (Shantha West, Inc)

Bp 7557-7969 Conalbumin polyA taken from GenBank accession # Y00407, bp 10651-11058

Bp 7971-11970 from cloning vector pTnMod, bp 3716-7315

10

15

25

30

# Example 5

Production of a Vaccine in Transgenic Chickens against Brucella Melitensis, Collection of the Vaccine from Eggs and Use of the Vaccine to Confer a Protective Response

Brucella species are considered potential biological warfare agents due to the characteristic protracted debilitating disease caused by these organisms. The antigens of interest are the Group 3 Omps which have been shown to demonstrate a role in protective immunity. Group 3 Omps are comprised of two separate proteins of 25 kDa (Omp25) and 31 kDa (Omp31) (Cloeckaert et al., 1996a).

First, genes encoding *Brucella melitensis* outer membrane proteins (Omp 25 and Omp 31) were cloned for expression into egg albumin. The vectors that are used have been described above and the genes of interest encode for Omp 25 and Omp 31.

Harvest of Brucella Genomic DNA: Genomic DNA from B. melitensis is harvested from bacteria grown in 250 ml of Brucella Broth (Difco Laboratories, Detroit, MI) for 18 hours at 37° C. The culture is killed by the addition of chloroform for 1 h to prevent accidental infection of lab personnel. After killing, genomic DNA isharvested using a Qiagen Genomic-Tip System (Qiagen, Inc., Valencia, CA) according to the manufacturer's protocol and resuspended in PCR grade water.

PCR Optimization: For PCR optimization, primers specific to Omp25 and Omp31 are used to amplify each gene from genomic DNA of *B. melitensis*. Conditions for PCR with each set of primers are optimized using a FailSafe<sup>TM</sup> PCR System kit (Epicentre Technologies, Madison, WI), the PCR fragments separated by agarose gel electrophoresis, excised from the gel, and purified from the agarose using

a QIAquick Gel Extraction Kit (Qiagen, Inc). Purified DNA corresponding to Omp25 and Omp31 is stored at -20° C until needed.

Plasmid DNA Isolation: All plasmid DNA is isolated by procedures routinely used in the laboratory of Dr. Cooper. Briefly, *Escherichia coli* containing the desired plasmid is grown in 500 ml aliquots of LB broth (supplemented with the appropriate antibiotic) at  $37^{\circ}$ C overnight with shaking. Plasmid DNA is recovered from the bacteria using a Qiagen Maxi-Prep kit (Qiagen, Inc.) according to the manufacturer's protocol. Plasmid DNA is resuspended in 500  $\mu$ L of PCR grade water and stored at  $20^{\circ}$ C until needed.

5

10

15

25

30

The vectors are digested with restriction enzymes. Bands corresponding to the vector are excised from the gel, purified from agarose (see above), and ligated (Fast-Link<sup>TM</sup> DNA Ligation Kit, Epicentre Technologies) overnight with either DNA encoding Omp25 or Omp31. Ligation mixtures are electroporated into  $E.\ coli$  STBL4<sup>TM</sup> (Life Technologies, Rockville, MD), plated onto LB agar plates supplemented with 200  $\mu$ g/ml ampicillin, and incubated at 37° C overnight.

Resulting colonies are grown at 37° C overnight in 2 ml of LB broth supplemented with 200 µg/ml ampicillin, plasmid DNA harvested using a QIAprep Spin Miniprep Kit (Qiagen, Inc.), and separated by agarose gel electrophoresis. Bacterial isolates containing the expected insert size are frozen at  $^{-}80^{\circ}$  C. The insert is sequenced to determine orientation and verify the sequence. All sequencing is conducted using a BigDye<sup>TM</sup> Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit (PE Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA) according to the manufacturer's protocol and loaded onto a PE Applied Biosystems 310 Genetic Analyzer. Isolates containing Omp25 (pTnOv25) and Omp31 (pTnOv31) with the correct sequence and orientation are grown as described above for Maxi-Prep DNA isolation. Purified DNA will be resuspended in TE buffer (10 mM tris, 5 mM EDTA, pH 8.0) and stored at  $^{-}20^{\circ}$  C until needed.

Next transgenic chickens are developed to produce Omp25 and Omp31 in the albumin portion of their eggs. The experimental males are obtained from commercial sources at one day of age and maintained in brooders until used. After being placed in a treatment group, males will be housed individually in standard caging in temperature controlled spaces appropriate to the age of the birds. They are watered and fed standard Starter Chick chow ad lib and kept initially in a 23:1 h light/dark

cycle, stepping down at approximately weekly intervals to a 15h:8h light/dark cycle, as this regimen optimizes sexual maturity and fertility (Duncan 1999).

For transfection, plasmid DNA is complexed with Superfect<sup>TM</sup> (Qiagen, Inc) in an approximate 1:3 ratio, following the manufacturer's protocol. The DNA is injected (described below) at a rate of 5  $\mu$ g per testis in a 50  $\mu$ L volume [Hank's balanced salt solution (HBSS) will be used to bring the total volume to 50  $\mu$ l]. At least 20 males are used for controls and receive an injection of HBSS and transfecting reagent. All birds are held until sexual maturity before sperm samples are obtained for PCR.

10

15

20

25

30

At age 30-98 days, groups of individual males are subjected to transgene delivery by direct intratesticular injection of DNA. Males are anesthetized with isoflourane via a gas machine and positioned on their side on an animal board with cords tractioning wings and feet to allow access to the testes area. The area is swabbed with 0.5% chlorhexidine and a 2 cm dorsolateral incision made over the testis (which is identical to the procedure for caponization). After exposing the testis, a capillary injection device (described below) is used to inject, in 2 or 3 sites, about 50 µl of the DNA/SuperFect complex (Qiagen) (~5 µg DNA per testis). The injections are calculated to suffuse the DNA throughout the whole testis, allowing as much contact of DNA with spermatogonia as possible. Following injection, the wound is closed in two layers with 4-6 absorbable suture, and the contralateral testis similarly exposed and injected. Following surgery, the bird is returned to its cage to recover. Approximately 50 males are used for this experimental regimen to increase the likelihood of obtaining a male having transgenic sperm.

The injection device consists of a 27 ga hypodermic needle cut off at the hub, bent to the desired angle, and welded onto a standard 100 µl capillary tube. The capillary is filled with the DNA solution and placed into a standard mouth pipette so that the injection rate and volume can be accurately controlled hands-free. After injection, males are allowed to reach sexual maturity in order to obtain sperm for PCR. Males with sperm positive for Omp25 or Omp31 are mated with females to produce transgenic F1s. The F1s are verified for copy number of the transgene. These transgenic F1s are raised to maturity.

Next the expressed proteins are purified from the eggs of the transgenic chickens and subsequently used in vaccine efficacy trials. The purification

is achieved with methods presented above for purification of proteins from eggs. The following is only one approach to purify the protein. The initial objective in the purification of expressed proteins in egg white is to eliminate the major component of egg white, namely, the albumin proteins. Li — Chan, et al., 1986 have described a versatile and simple ion — exchange procedure which largely accomplishes this elimination of the albumin.

5

10

15

25

30

The egg white is lightly homogenized to reduce viscosity [shear rate of 3140 sec<sup>-1</sup> reduces albumin viscosity from 21 to 5 centipoises (Tung et al., 1969]. The albumin solution is filtered through two layers of muslin to remove chalazae. The resulting solution is then passed through an industrial cation – exchanger, IMAC-HP333 (Rohm and Haas, Philadelphia, PA) which has been equilibrated at pH 9 with low ionic strength buffer (phosphate or bicarbonate). The albumin passes through the ion – exchange column leaving some ovomucin and all of the avidin and lysozyme on the column.

This procedure allows cationic proteins/peptides to be separated from the albumin at an early stage in the purification. What is required for making this process a general one is to either purify such proteins which are by their nature, highly positively charged (e.g. cecropin – like lytic peptides or their derivatives) or utilize fusion proteins wherein the fusion adduct contains the requisite cationic charge. Also required is that the magnitude of charge on the expressed protein or fusion protein must exceed considerably that of any possible cationic contaminant.

Once the cationic entities have been captured by the ion – exchanger, elution is initiated by a series of increasing ionic strength, pH 8.0 bicarbonate buffers. The desired product is retained until it is selectively eluted at the highest ionic strength (ammonium bicarbonate, approaching 2M). The water and most of the ammonium bicarbonate are removed by lyophilization. The recovered fusion protein is dissolved in 88% formic acid and subjected to cyanogen bromide cleavage. If the desired component is anionic, the lyophilized residue is dissolved in dilute acetic acid and passed through and anion – exchange resin contained in a jacketed column. The column is washed with dilute hydrochloric acid (0.05 M) and cold (-5°C) ethylene glycol solution pumped through the jacket on the column. By-products from the cleavage reaction are substantially removed by this step. The anionic protein is then lyophilized (using solid KOH in the vacuum system to capture the HCl) to dryness,

5

10

25

30

dissolved in a minimal amount of water and lyophilized (twice) to remove residual HCl.

If the desired component of the fusion protein is cationic then the cleavage mixture is diluted 5 – fold with acetate buffer and passed onto a sulfoethylcellulose cation exchanger contained in a jacketed column. The column is washed with 0.05 M HCl and then 0.15 M HCl to remove residual cationic materials including degradation products while pumping cold (-5°C) ethylene glycol through the column jacket. The desired product is eluted with 1.0 M HCL adjusted carefully to pH 2.7 by the extremely slow addition of very cold ammonium hydroxide. The eluted protein is lyophilized to dryness using solid KOH within the vacuum system to capture the HCl. The protein is dissolved in a minimum amount of water and lyophilized (twice) to remove residual HCl. Protein quantity will be determined using a Bio-Rad Protein Assay Kit (Bio-Rad Laboratories, Hercules, CA). Purity is determined with Western blots, HPLC, ELISAs and other methods known to one of ordinary skill in the art.

Vaccination and Challenge of Mice: The BALB/c murine model of brucellosis established by Montaraz and Winter (1986) has provided much of the current understanding of immunity to brucellosis. The model is valuable since the murine colonization profile of virulent type strains and vaccine candidates mimics what is often attenuated in the ruminant host (Montaraz and Winter, 1986; Winter, 1990; Schurig et al., 1991; Elzer et al., 1996; Stevens et al., 1997; Edmonds et al., 2000a; Edmonds et al., 2000b). The murine model is also useful due to practical concerns including availability of reagents, cost, and population homogeneity (Montaraz and Winter, 1986; Garcia-Carrillo, 1990).

Bacterial Strains: Brucella melitensis strain 16M has been documented to cause chronic infections in mice (Jiminez et al., 1994; Philips et al., 1995). Infectious doses containing approximately 1 x 10<sup>9</sup> and 1 x 10<sup>11</sup> CFU/ml are prepared as described (Elzer et al., 1994c) and snap frozen in liquid nitrogen prior to storage at -80°C. Immediately prior to animal inoculation, samples are thawed and diluted in sterile saline to the appropriate concentration. Doses are verified by serial dilution and plating on Schaedler agar containing 5% bovine blood (SBA) (Difco Laboratories, Detroit, MI).

Female BALB/c mice at approximately 6 to 8 weeks of age are obtained from the Division of Laboratory Animal Medicine at the School of Veterinary Medicine at Louisiana State University (Baton Rouge, LA) and held at least one week prior to use. All animals are housed in a restricted access facility. All mice are used in accordance with the Animal Care and Use Committee at Louisiana State University, and approved protocols will be followed.

Murine Vaccine Efficacy Trials: Mice are divided into groups of ten and are given the following vaccines intraperitoneal (i.p.): Group 1 – saline control; Group 2 –  $5 \times 10^4$  CFU of B. melitensis vaccine strain Rev-1 i.v.; Group 3 – Titremax adjuvant; Group 4 – Omp25 plus Titremax adjuvant; Group 5 – Omp31 plus Titremax adjuvant; and Group 6 – Omp25 and Omp31 plus Titremax adjuvant. Mice will be vaccinated with  $30 \mu g B$ . melitensis Omp25 or Omp31. The dose of the Rev-1 strain is based on previously published work in BALB/c mice (Jimenez de Bagues et al., 1994a; Jimenez de Bagues et al., 1994b). Prior to vaccination and 8 weeks post-vaccination, mice were bled and the serum pooled for each group and the Omp25 and Omp31 vaccinated mice are boosted.

10

15

20

25

30

Ten weeks following initial vaccination with either Omp25, Omp31, Omp25 plus Omp31, or *B. melitensis* strain Rev. 1, both vaccinated and non-vaccinated mice are i.v. inoculated with the challenge strain 5 x 10<sup>4</sup> CFU of *B. melitensis* strain 16M (Jimenez de Bagues et al., 1994a; Jimenez de Bagues et al., 1994b). Two weeks post-challenge, all mice are euthanized by halothane overdose. At necropsy, the whole spleen is removed by aseptic technique for bacteriological analysis while blood is obtained for serological analysis. Spleens are homogenized with a Sorvall Omni-Mixer (Newton, CT) in sterile phosphate-buffered-saline (PBS) and subsequently serially diluted and plated on SBA. All plates are incubated at 37°C in a 5% CO<sub>2</sub> atmosphere for 3 to 4 days until isolated colonies appear.

Serological procedures: Blood is collected from all the mice before inoculation with *B. melitensis* and at two-week intervals thereafter until they are killed. The sera obtained is stored at '80°C. *Brucella*-specific antibodies are detected by the Card test and Western blot analysis with whole-cell lysates of *B. melitensis* (Elzer et al., 1994a).

Vaccination and challenge of Goats: Strains

5

15

20

30

B. melitensis is of established virulence in pregnant goats (Meador and Deyoe 1986, Enright 1990). The construction and phenotypic characteristics of the isogenic 2308 htrA mutant, PHE1, have been described by Elzer et al., (1994a). Infectious doses containing approximately 10° or 10¹¹ colony forming units (cfu) ml⁻¹ in Brucella broth (Difco, Detroit, MI, USA) were prepared as described by Elzer et al., (1994a) and snap frozen in a dry ice-ethanol bath before being stored at ¯80°C. These preparations were thawed just before use and their content of viable brucellae was assessed by serial dilution and plating.

Serological procedures: Blood is collected from all the goats before they are vaccinated, and at two-week intervals thereafter until they are killed. The sera obtained is stored at -80°C. *Brucella*-specific antibodies are detected by the Card test and Western blot analysis with whole-cell lysates of *B abortus* (Elzer et al., 1994a).

Vaccine Efficacy Study: Seventy-two mature, non-pregnant female goats are divided into 6 groups and given 100  $\mu$ g of the following vaccines subcutaneously (s.c.): Group 1 – saline control; Group 2 –  $5 \times 10^4$  CFU of B. melitensis vaccine strain Rev-1 i.v.(this group receives saline first and then Rev-1 2 weeks later); Group 3 - Titremax adjuvant; Group 4 - Omp25 rlus Titremax adjuvant; Group 5 - Omp31 plus Titremax adjuvant; and Group 6 - Omp25 and Omp31 plus Titremax adjuvant. Eight weeks later, the 3 Omp groups and adjuvant control group are boosted with a second dose of the appropriate formulation. Twelve other animals are vaccinated SC with 1 x 10<sup>6</sup> CFU of the vaccine B. melitensis strain Rev. 1. Previous experiments in goats have shown that this dose of strain Rev. 1 provides protection against challenge with virulent B. melitensis strain 16M (Elzer et al., 1998). The remaining 12 animals serve as controls and receive another SC inoculation of the saline diluent. Four weeks after vaccination, a fertile male goat is housed with each group. Following ultrasound confirmation of pregnancy, all animals are conjunctively challenged at approximately 110 days gestation with  $1 \times 10^7$  CFU of virulent B. melitensis strain 16M. Following inoculation, animals are monitored daily for delivery. At parturition, the birth status of the kid is recorded and within 24 h, necropsy samples obtained for bacteriologic analysis from the lung and abomasal fluid. Within one month of delivery, dams are

euthanized and samples taken for bacteriologic analysis from the parotid lymph node, prescapular lymph node, supramammary lymph node, internal iliac lymph node, liver, spleen, milk, and uterine fluid. Tissue samples are frozen at -4°C for later analysis; milk and uterine fluid are swabbed the day of collection. Serum samples are obtained prior to vaccination, at challenge, and at necropsy for serological analysis.

5

10

25

30

Bacteriological procedures: All the tissue specimens are homogenized in sterile PBS (0.002M NaH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>, 0.008M Na<sub>2</sub>HPO<sub>4</sub>, 0.15M NaCl, pH 7.2), plated on to Farrell's selective medium (Farrell 1974) and Schaedler agar supplemented with 5% sheep blood. The plates are incubated for 14 days at 37°C in an atmosphere of 5% carbon dioxide. The isolates were identified as *Brucella* species by their Gram-staining characteristics, colonial morphology, urease and oxidase reactions and agglutination with *B. abortus*-specific antibodies in a standard slide agglutination assay. (Elzer et al., 1994a)

Mice Studies: Mice vaccinated with the subcellular components (OMP) in conjunction with the adjuvant Titermax exhibit increased protective immunity (i.e., lower CFU/gm of tissue) as compared to the saline controls. Serological analysis remains negative since the *Brucella* diagnostic tests are dependent on antibody reactions to the O-side chain of the organism. The adjuvant alone does not contribute to the immune response or interfere with the serological analyses. The combination of the Titermax and OMP vaccines results in a predominant TH1 protective immune response as demonstrated by a lower bacterial load in cultured tissues.

Goat Studies: Goats receiving the Titermax and OMP combinations exhibit a protective immune response post-challenge as demonstrated by decreased colonization of the dam/fetus pairs and/or decreased abortions as compared to the saline or Titermax alone controls. *B. melitensis* Rev 1 is the accepted vaccine for caprine brucellosis; it is the "gold standard" for protection in this model. The Titermax/OMP vaccinations results in equivalent or better protection as compared to Rev 1. However, unlike Rev 1, the Titermax/OMP groups remain serologically negative on all diagnostic tests until after challenge when all groups become positive.

All patents, publications and abstracts cited above are incorporated herein by reference in their entirety. It should be understood that the foregoing relates only to preferred embodiments of the present invention and that numerous modifications or alterations may be made therein without departing from the spirit and the scope of the present invention as defined in the following claims.

## Appendix A

5 SEQ ID NO:1 (cecropin pro)
GCG CCA GAG CCG AAA

SEQ ID NO:2 (cecropin pro extended)
GCG CCA GAG CCG AAA TGG AAA GTC TTC AA

GCG CCA GAG CCG AAA TGG AAA GTC TTC AAG

10

GCT GTT GCT TIC GTG AGG ATA TTT TTC TTC GCG CCG AAA (cecropin prepro) TTC TCA TCG GCT ID NO:3 SEQ AAT GTT

GCT CIG GTT GCT GCG CCA GAG CCG AAA TGG AAA AGG ATA TTT TTC GTG TTC (cecropin prepro extended) TTC TCA TCG GCT ID NO:4 GTT AAT

20 SEQ ID NO:5 (modified Kozak sequence)

ACCATG

SEQ ID NO:6

aga gct gtt tct acg ctt gtt ctg cct cta ctc acc tgg atc ctg ggc ID NO:7 SEQ 25

atg att cct gcc aga ttt gcc ggg gtg ctg ctt gct ctg gcc ggg acc ctt tgt

att

ctc

ggtggccagg ctggggctgg ggctgctgct gcagagcaat ttcc SEQ ID NO:8 cgcagattta 30

gct cgctgccatc tggtggttag cgaacatttc tgcggtaaaa qtattaacac SEQ ID NO:9 atgaatctat 35

	SEO ID NO:10				
	tttccttac	tatggttatc	tcatacttca	gttgcatgaa	agctgcccg
	ctagtgtaag	aggacatggc	agcttggctt	acccaggtct	teggacecae
\$	aaagcctaac	tgggcccaat	gctggttcaa	gaggactgac	atcactggcg
	aacacgtgat	agaggagett	ctagatgaag	atcaggacat	ccagcccagt
	aggatgcgga	cttgtacaca	tcccgagtca	tgctgagcag	tcaagtgcct
	cactgctctt	tctgctcgag	gagtacaaaa	actacctgga	tgctgcaaac
<b>C</b>	gagtccggcg	tcactctgac			
01					
	SEQ ID NO:11				
	egtettttte tettatettt 1	tctcgctttc	gctcttttct	cgtcggcgat	tgctttctcc
	gacgacgate egttgateeg	acaagttgta	tcgggaaacg	atgacaacca	tatgttaaac
	acttttcact	tttt			
15					
	SEQ ID NO:12				
	atg tccatcttgt tttatgtgat atttcttgca	gat atttctt	rgca tatcttcgtg	gtg gcattcagtc	igto aactaatatg
	gatcaaagga gtttgccaga	agattcaatg	aattctctca	ttattaaact	cattcgggca
20		ttctaagcag	gtgatggatg	tcaaggaaaa	ctatcaaaac
	aagtagagga	ccaccaggag	atggatggag	atgaaaatgt	gaaatcagac
	ttatttcaat	ggatacagac	ctcctaaggc	agcagagacg	ctacaactct
	cctcgagttc tcctaagtga	caacacca	ctggaaccac	caccactgta	cctcacagag
	gaagttcagt	ggtattaaac	agaacctctc	gaaggaaaag	gt
25	i L				
	SEQ ID NO:13				
	atggtgcatc tgactcctga	ggagaagtct	gccgttactg	ccctgtgggg	
	gtggatgaag ttggtggtga	ggccctgggc	aggctgctgg	tggtctaccc	ttggacccag
	agteetttgg	qqatctqtcc	actcctgatg	ctgttatggg	caaccctaag
30	の	antartraat	acctttaata	atagactaga	tcacctddac

tgtggctaat attaaaggtt tgaac cccag ctaag tcacctggac gcacgtggat tcactttggc tggtggctgg tccaatttct gtgacaagct atggcctggc tgctggccca gcctttagtg gagctgcact ctggtctgtg tatcagaaag tttcttgctg cacactgagt gggcaacgtg gcaggctgcc ctaagctcgc agtgctcggt gcacctttgc tcaggctcct acaagtatca atggcaagaa ccccaccagt aacctcaagg cctgagaact gacatggaaa aaagaattca gtgaaggctc 30

cctttgttcc ctaagtccaa ctactaaact gggggatatt atgaagggcc ttgagcatct ggattctgcc taataaaaa catttatttt cattgc

SEQ ID NO:14

5

gcatggggac ggcgcttctc cagcgcgggg gctgctttct cctgtgcctt tcgctgctgc tcctgggctg ctgggcggag ctgggcagcggg

SEQ ID NO:15

cgaaacgatt caaaacctct ttactgccgt tatttgctgg atttttattg ctgttttatt 10 tggttctggc aggac

SEQ ID NO:16

acaccatgga gtgaatccaa agaagaggct aaatgagcag gcaaaagtta gcgcggagag aagactccgg tactatccag ctgtacctgc daactctcct cacacgatga ccagcagggg agagtccctg ttgggtccgc tggtagcacc caagaagacc ctgtgcaaga gcatccagga tgcagcctgg atgacatgtc atagtgatgg gagacaatac ccttgtatta ctcctgcaga ggaggcttag ttcccttccc gcagccatta atcatctcca aaactaaaac gaggacacag gtgaaat ggagtctggg tgaatacgaa ggagttggtc gagacgattc ctgtgagctc tctgaggtct acacagagtt

SEQ ID NO:17

20

ccctgggagg tttaaaatat ctgagcctca **caagccag**ac tgcattgctc tcactgcgga gaactggcc caacagtgtg agaagtgtgc Cagcaaacc gagcagcgtg cagacctctg ggtctcagag actacaccca aatcagaaat ttcactcgaa cccagggtac cgccaaagtg tgcatgactg atcataataa ttctgtgagt acaggctgcc ggctggacct cctcttgctt tggcaaccag acatccattc cttcacggac ageteaceat gtcacatctt aaagcatatt ccagacttgg

25

SEQ ID NO:18

tggaagcaag agggagtatg ctaacttcat

D

SEQ ID NO:19

atcaattaca agaggg

PCT/US2003/041269 WO 2004/067743

agtkatcaat cgccctgagc caaaccggac cccagagagt tgccagcgct ttaagcaacg cgtttacggt tatagtttgg ccgcttgcgt gagtgaaaga tcagtgcttc gaagtctga gtcggtaccg agcttcacga tgcgattttg ctcactgtgg tctgtgtac aaccatatg ttggcaggag gtggttctgg aagtgtcacc tgtagcattt ttccaagcat tgtttgcacg tgtcatagtc tagtattgca ttcgccatgt ggatcaggat taacttttc gacgcata ggctac cttgcttcca ggtgtcacaa cctggtcgtg taaattcgtc caagaagaac cagaagtccg gagagggca ccagatttct gtcttctcag tegttgegtt cccaattagt tcgttagcgt ttcagttcgt catactccct ccatgaaact taattattgt ccatggccgc tggtgcgccg cagtgtacgg cggctcgagg ttcacaggca ggtttttgta tcagcacgga tegtagagee cagaacgcat agtgcaaccg cccttccgct SEQ ID NO:21 SEQ ID NO:22 NO:23 SEQ ID NO:24 SEQ ID NO:26 SEQ ID NO:27 ID NO:25 cacteggeta cccccggat gaattcatta aattcttaat atgaagttmg cccccggat tttcgaagca ccatggatcc ggtattccag cactctcgat tacaagaga H SEO SEQ 10 15 5 20 25

SEQ ID NO:20

agatgatacc ttacaaaatc taatgttgac cttcttcca attggatttt ctctgtttct cttttagtga atttgttttc tttgcttatc catgttggca ttgccttgga aagtggccct atacctccat ttatgattgt aagtactgtt agctaatggg tgaaaaccaa atattttaaa atggctaaag tctgttaagt cgaagtgggg aagcttctcg aatattaaaa tgcaaaagac ggatgggaaa tttatcattt ggaagagat 30

SEQ ID NO:28 atggctacag gctcccggac gtccctgctc ctggcttttg gcctgctctg cttcaagagg gcagtgcc

cctgccctgg

SEQ ID NO:29

5

atgaggtot ttgotaatot tggtgotttg cttootgood otggotgoto tgggg

10 SEQ ID NO:30

atgc acctgagaat ccacgcgaga cggaaccctc ctcgccggcc ggcctggacg cttgggatct ggtccctttt ctggggatgt atcgtcagct ct

SEQ ID NO:31

15

gagcgctcag tctgaatcct ctgtgctgat ccgagttcta ttcatcatag atcatccagg gccattagtg gagtccctgt gctaggattt agaacatgtg gtttgac ctatcaaaga gcgagtttat gaatcatggg gaccaatcag atg

SEQ ID NO:32

cgatcctgag ttgatgctgg aactgtcacc ttcgggtagc cccggagacc gctgagggc agggggatc ctcctcactg 20

SEQ ID NO:33

atg gtgtgtctga ggctcctgg aggctcctgc atggcagttc tgacagtgac 25 actgatggtg ctgagctccc cactggcttt ggct

SEQ ID NO:34

agaaggacat gccagaatgt tctgtgaagc tttctgggct ttccggtgtg agaaccgagt tgcaccactg ggcagtttca tttgatgcct catcttctgg ctcaccaccc agteteeett actctaaaaa agaaatctgc ggccaaagtg tccccaagct ggatatgttg ctacgacttg ಇಇ aactaatgga tcatcagga attgttag tgttgagcga agctcatcca ctaagagggg tgagctgtga gccacctgga tgcatcctca actactggta aaacagctgt aacttgctgc accaagcaag gaaatgaggg ctcccaccgt gtgtgtggca aggagcgaat ggtgctagcc catcaccttg ggaactcctc actgagggag 61 gatattggga 1 gaacgattta 121 241 301 30

aatcctgctt tttctctttc gtg:tcagtt gatgtctgag tagagtgaga aagcaaacat ttcagtactg cgcagcctgt tctcaaagat gagcatcaga gtetttttee tcaacctgca atgttattgt cctggcacag tttctgttct tetetgeett agagccagcc cacctctacc aagtggaagc caagtgaagt gggtgcgagg tcagacatga cgaggttcct cacgtggccg gaggtgctat ctctatgaga gggatgtgga ccatctatgg acgccaactg cactggtgtt ttctatgtga ctgcacaccg aacactccct gcctcgtggg atctgtctag agtgccatac gtgagttaa cccatggaag ccctgcttca aggatecet gaacaccaaa ttgtgatatg aggttatgct tctgtgccgc catccacgcc ggatgcacgg gtgcccatca atttgactgt aagagcctga cccatattt cattagttaa ctttttgtcc ggctctgaag ctcaaggcac tttcattcaa ccacctctct gcccacgcgc gcctgccgtg gcctctcttg cgtggcctag cgctctggag gacgtccatg gcacagttac gtggaggcg ctctttgaca atactgtgg tgcactcctg atecteegee ctcgtttggg gactctgtaa ctattcccac tagcttatct ctgccaccaa atgtagttct ctgtgaagcc gcttttatta gaagcggcct ttgatctttg agaaccacgc ctgagcgggc aggatcggga actgcagcac acctccccat ttgatcttca cttgtttcct catataaatt attatcttt actgaaatga gctgcagttg agatgagact ccgccargcg tttgggctat gcagaatttt ស្នី ស្ន tgctgccacc ggtgaagcct gtctcggcct actggaattt cctgtcgac ctcgcatgg ggtttttca cttcatcca cttttat aaagcttcc ctgttggctg caaagatgta taatgtagac acactcttgg ttgtacctta tgtttcccta ctctccctta tattatgtgg aaagggactg caagtgtttt gcacttatca atgtctgaat acatgatgtc gatagagcct ageteetttt gaatgtttca tttagtgatt tttcattcat gcagtgtcca gagctttgtt caagatggaa aagttgccga gggagaggg atctcccaga caaaaatgtt ttctgttcac gagagaaaga tcttcaagct aagagaaact tggcactcct agctccaaga tetgeettea agaagctccg ataggttgca agatttctag tcatttcatc tgtaaatgct tctcctttga ctatctttta tgtccaaatt tgccttgcat ttgtttctct ggttgaccaa tgcctgcctc ggatgtggga ctattgccag tagatggcac gcaccttgct cagtggaagg aagaatggtg acgtccatct cggtaaagaa ggctcttgct taaggtgaac gtgcaaggag caggaggtgt actccaggcc gtgtggttat acaccctccc caggaaatgc tcctgcatcg aaactgctcc cagaacaaac gggcacctcc gatggtcctg ctagtcaccc ccctttaca cagctggcat cacttcactg tacaggatca agtattaaac ttcctgagaa ttggttggac gtttggaagg gactagagac cagcgccacc cagccaacat cttcgttgg gaaggccagg agaccatctc ctgatcgtgg agagtgatgc tatgcggcta ggtacatcga acatgctggt aattccaccg tgttcccagg cactggacca gccccctcag tgagtgtggg tgtaaacaca ccagcttttg tgtggatggg cccaagccta agacaataaa agtcacggac tgagtcctgt aacacacttc gagcaatgtg ccacagtact ccagactgca tggatccctt 1501 1741 1861 2101 2161 2461 1021 1801 1921 1981 2041 2221 2401 1321 1381 1441 1561 1621 1681 1201 1261 1081 1141 841 901 721 781 196 481 541 **601** 661 30 35 20 25 5

gcccaggctg acgccattct ccggctaatt cttgatctcc cgtgagccac tctttcttcc atgagccacc gttgtttgct gaactcctgg cttagaaccc tatgagaact tccagcccga ggccttctca tcttgacaat catttctgtc tcttgtcttt catcatgtac agggaagaag acaatataca ggcattttta ggtcuctage tggtttgtga agagagaa tegetetgte tcccgggttc gccaccgtgc ggattacagg ccgggatggt atttttttg gactggtctc caccccctg aaacttccat gcttacaggc caccttggtt cttgctaagc ccttttcctg cttcctcaag tgtcaccaca tttacttgtt ttttattcac tgaataaag gttccttttg tttatccact catctcccat gtgccaaata ttag ott gaca accttgtttg aaatgtttgt aaaaaaaa ttggttttta tgat tctt caac caaagtgttg atgtttctca aaatagctgg attt tgtc tettteetge tggtgtcctt gct atatgctact ata atg ttgataaat tca cgg Ø tctgaa gtaaact aaatgtt agacag acaggt accatg gtgttt acttcct acatagt ttgccat aagctc cttctg tcaataa taaatc atggto, tttttttg tccctgctta agctcactgc acagggtttc agctgggact ctcagcctcc ttttaaaaaa cagagtagtt agttctcact tcagcctctc tgtttaaata aattttgtgc catttaaaat acctcattaa ttgactcagg gagcagtcta cagtttatat gagggcagaa ggccttcatt atcctacctt gttttccat gtgtgagata gtcaaggtgc ctttgggtcg ggattttgta gaaaccttta tttttttt ccttccaagt tttagtagag atccacccac caagaccttt tctcacataa ttttaaggtg tetteeegee aggatttggt ttccccttga tattaccct ctcagcttct cccaccactc ttcagtccct gcatttattg ggctgtaaat gcacatagtg cttagctaca tttgtacttt gacatatcat gcctgtagta caagtcctgc ccactgcca aaaaaaaa tttcaaccta agacttttt gagggcagtg cctgcctcag tttttgtatt tgacctcatg tgcgcccggg tccagtctgt cctcaagcca acacctggcc ttctgctttc ggttattga gtttttgtt gtggtctcct getetecace tcccgggccc teceteatt toccctacca caagtgcttg gcaagccaac cggattatta gctccttgaa aaaatgctag gccttgctgc cctttccact tttattaaaa 2581 2521 2641 2701 2761 3001 3061 2821 2881 2941 3181 3241 3121 3301 3361 3421 3481 3541 3601 3661 3721 3781 3841 3901 3961 4021 5 10 15 20

SEQ ID NO:35

actgcagcca aggagctcag ggcagaggag ggaagaggtc ttcctcctaa cttgagccca ctgcagtttg caccagctaa aagcagaaga tcaagctgtc atatcctctg tccctgtact gttccagctt cagcgactat tccaagaagc gacagaggac gatgttggca tttcttcagg 99 b atggtgtctt gccatggca acaggact ccacccagag gagaaaggaa tgctcccttc cctgggaaag gtaaccactg gatggacatg caccaaggcc aagcccagca atggccgggc tcaggttcaa aaggctggct cagctaacaa gcatgctctg ctgtcctcac gagcaccaga cgagctctgg gagctggaaa taccagcagc aaagaggcgc ctactcctca 1 tccagatcat 121 181 241 301 61 19 30 35

cagcactctc ctgctgactt	
ctgcaactcc	
tetgeeteet	TT.
acatccagct	gttcaagctg
gcaagaactc	acaaataaat
421	481

SEQ ID NO:36 atgaagctgc ttgcaatggt tgcactgctg gtcaccatct gtagcctaga aggagctttg gttcggagac

5

aggagctttg gtagcctaga tgcactgctg gtcaccatct ttgcaatggt SEQ ID NO:37 atgaagctgc gttcggagac 10

gccctcggca cgaccctgt tggggtcctg tgggacccc υ gggtgcagcc geetectgtt cetgetette ageeteggat atggcctt gccaacggct SEQ ID NO:38 15

SEQ ID NO:39 atgaagaga tgttataata actaaggt gtatggatga taatgagaaa aattaaaga gaaataaag ga

SEQ ID NO:40 atgacagc atcacttgtc gtttttaccat cgctttggtt aatattaatt atttttactg caccctatac tcactgt

acagcttcga tctggactcc cagagcatgt gaatgcccg aggctggtga tgttcagcag catctgcggc ggcatggagg cctgccgcc ccagccctgg cccagccccc ttctccagtg gcagctcagc ggagatgcag gaagctccac gaaggtcttc gcccgagcct gctcagtctc agcaggaaga agaagagat cgagagcttc catgccagga ggagctcttg agtgcgaaga acctgctgct ttgttccagg aagcagctgc gactgtctca gtcatggcca tgcatcctcg ctctaccago atgaaagtc ctgctttgtg SEQ ID NO:41 ttgtcagagg agtccggagc atgcaccaag ggcggctgct cctggaggtg

30

20

gcttactcta gttctcttct tgttgttctt ttcatctctt gtgggttact cagacg SEQ ID NO:42 aattcatgaa gaggtgttt

SEQ ID NO:43

5

cttctgctta ctctagaggt ttactttcat ctctttgttg ttcttgttct ga atgaagtggg gttttcagac

ID NO:44 SEQ

10

acacactctg acacacacac cccaggtacc agaagaataa ctcatcgcag tcacccgagt ccctccata agtttgctgg gctctagaat ttagcagacg gcttggacca gagaaagaaa ttgtttgccc acacacac tagtetttge gcagcctagt atgctgcctg ggacaagggg aaaattgtag taatgcattt tcataacct CCa cac cag aaa cagctcggca gaccaatcca ttggcaactg cttcagggtt ttgttttaaa Ga tataaatag ttgaatga acacaca aacagga acagtga acaaaaa tttagaatac atacacacac aaattcaaac tggggagggg ttgggtttta gccctaaagg cacccctcac acccagtca cttctttt cccatattcc cagtcaccca gttgagggat aagtgtacat gctggtgtta tccctctgtc gttatatgga agtggtgggg tctatttcag atgagacagt aatgagatca aatctacttt teteccatec atcgtccttt tggcaaaggc ttgctagcca agaggtttga gcacacagac cttctcccag gatgtatta agagggtctt ctaaaattgc agaaaatgt gagaaaagt cgttctagga tgttgccggc gaattctcaa 121 181 301 241 361 421 541 481 601 199 61 15 20

gatagageet ttctatggca accatgccca aagggaaaa caaatgttcc attttgtgta attcagagca gtaaggtgta gatccttatt gttatttgtc agagagagg aaatgtgagg acattcttt tcactgctaa tttaatactg tcagaaaca tcagtaacac aaggtatgat agagggagag ttttgtagat aatctcactg agtgtctgtg agaaagttaa ctttgccaga ttaaaatgca gcgaaccctg ctgtttgcta catgcccagc tttaatgtct tgctctagtt tactcaataa tcctgtctac aatccctctt tttgtgtctt gcataagtat aatgcttctg cccagctgtt aaaaagtcct 1021 781 841 901 961

actttgtact tctcccatct ctgcttttgt ggatcccact gctctcaaca tcattttcag tatttaagtg cctccaaaga tccatccaca gatattttgt aat cat cta act atgtgacatt gctaaccaat ည္သြည္ CCAACCC ttgaagt aacgttt agggagg cgagaca caaaattgaa cagcagtett ttcttactct ttccgtagta aaaggggttc cattattcct tgttggatgc ataaagtcct ctttttgctt tgggaaaat catctttcat aggtaaatat acccataaag aaacacaggt gcgcaatgga ctctggattt tcagaagcaa gatttcttga tgaaatagga ccaggggaat 1081 1141 1201 1261 1321 1381 30 35

acagtcgtgg tcaaggagga ctcctcgcat acaccatgtc ctgccacggc ctgattaatg cttgcaagga ctgggtagtc cccactccc gtgaagatgc ttcaccagct ggcttctgtg ttetgtecea tcttgggcag cctgctcacc gtcaatgcac tecetetgtt tggcgctgtg gtactctatt aatcgtggga aacctgaacc ctcttctacc gggttctcat 1561 1681 1501 1621

SEQ ID NO:45

5

gagatgccg cgtgcgtgga ggtcctatgg actgcgccct ggaggaaaga ctactgactt ccaattcaaa aactcctagc tggccttatt aggetgetee agecageact atgaag

10

gctgtcatcg aacagcacaa gaagaagggg gcattagctg ccggctgaa ccattttcc gctgctaaa atcctcc agg ת ש cggcacaaat ttgccagcat ttgctgttt ttttattcgc aatactacta gaagatgaaa gatttcgatg gctgaagctt atgagatt teetteaatt tttaetgeag taaaagagag cactacaaca attgtttata tttagaaggg SEQ ID NO:46 ctccagtcaa gttacttaga ataacgggtt

ggggtgtgtt gcttattcca ctcg ctttag gtgggtaacc tttatttccc ttctttttct SEQ ID NO:47 tcgtcgaga atgaa

20

SEQ ID NO:48

25

cgagctgctc ccctctggcc gggcctctg cttcacctcc gctgctgcac gtccctgacc ccgccttggc tctggaaaac aggagaactt ccgccagcgg aactccgcct tgctcctgct o t 99 ct g Q tgcctcctcg agagactcc atgactcg gctctgga ctagagcg aagaactt ggccggctgc ccacgccgac caaacaggac ggagaacgag cgccggacag gegeeteege ccgaggacgc gggagagaaa tcctgcaggg tgcagggctc gctgctcctt tctcctcctc ctcgccccc cggtacccgc ctgtcggacc gaaggaggac gcctccatca 1 atgaagatgg 121 181 241 301 19

30

361

cgagctgcgc gaggcggcgc tgcctgcggg ggcactggc ggcgggcat ccgctaccc ggggcgcccg ttcgagtacc gctctgtgcg ccaggagccc cggcatctcc cgcgctgctg gaggggcag gcgccgaagc agcaagagga ID NO:49 atggccgggc cggcggctgc tggctcctgg SEO

tggcgtccat ggctgttgga gggaacgag gaacccagat gggtcgaagc agtgtacgtg aattgtggat ggatattcct atatgatgag tttccaaagc gccaccatgt tgcttggtac tgagatcacc aggatttgtc ctgggaggat aatagaccac aaactataaa tccttacagc agaggagaag cacggtggg ccgacaaccc gcaggattta atgggaatga aataccagaa actggtttgt atatgaagaa tgccttccct tggataggat ccaattatcc attggattat atgacgccat accccaatcg caacggtgg gcaactgttt tgaagaccta gaggagttaa ccgtggaagg ttatacctgg aagtggcagt aaaggaaaga taaatttt atcgagctgt gggaatatgc attcacatca gaactcaagg accgccatca ctgttgaaaa tttccagacc gctgtcattc gaccttgtgg tectececag taccttagca gccatgtctg gatggaacca gaagagactc cagatacacc gccaccatct tggagattgc ataacaaaga tcattttctg tcagaaactt gctcctggtc gctgcagtgc ggcccagtac cagtacccgc gaaccggaac tcagcctggt taaatacatt tgagaccaag ccatggagga cgaatacagc aaataatcat tttcaacccg cagctttgta gttcccacct agacttcaat ctaccttgag aattgcgaat tggtgattac ctatctggca tgaactggag gaaaatgatg tgtccgtgtg agggccggga agcctgaatt acctgatcca aggcagcgtc tcattttctt gaatagatct aaggtggtcc agcttgctcc gtagtgctca ctgccaatct catactcttc atgatgacag gagggatgca ccctcattag cagetecagg gctgtgagaa ccgcaaagga aaggtaaccc gggttgattt tggaatggtg gaggcgctcg cgcagcttcg cgagaactgc gagcctggtg acaattgtca ggctttgaga aatgcccagg aatgagaaag caaaacacaa tttgtgcttt acgcggagtg ttggcccggg cgcaagaatg agcgtacctg gtggagctta cgagacette aacaaaact gatgttacat cttacagcct cctgctgctg gaagaattga 5 10

SEQ ID NO:50

actcagaatc cattttggac ttaattttct cactetteae tgttggaeaa atggctctct actgaagcc

SEQ ID NO:51

caaacgcctt tttcagcg ccagag Ct ggaagettet cgctatggta gatcaaatat tegetateat agcagattga ctagcaattc cagactccaa atgaacaaa

SEQ ID NO:52

30

caagcacagc gaaatcgact gaatgcagct cttgcaagga gctgtgtttg ggaaagaga gaagcggga attgacacc gtgcaggctc ttgctggttg ctgccttgct ggtaccctgg ttaaactgtg agagcatcct tctcatggct tctggggaga aacatcctaa tcagcactgg accagagata actgaggacc a tggtcagtgt tgtctttctc cctacagctc atctcaggcc 35

20

PCT/US2003/041269 **WO 2004/067743** 

gaggaaatga aattccaaaa

5

gcctcattat aaatcagcag agatacacat gtcctcaaaa gctaaatctc atttctttt gcgatgggga ttgaagataa tcgaaataaa tattatgatt atctctctgg tacttcagaa tu gcctgcgcaa ctgtgact tctaaatccc aacatctcc ccagactttg agatctgcct agcagataga gaggattttc actttgctct caattattta caattcattt actgtcgctg ctaaattcag agataaatgt tectgeeeac ttgaaatgtg tcttccaact tgtgttttgt SEQ ID NO:53 catg 121 181 241 301

10

tgagtctcag ctagtactgc tgta ggctct gtctaccgtc acgtgcttct ctaggg atgtc aggcccgagg ID NO:54 cacttcggca SEQ

SEQ ID NO:55

15

afsaggpgkg agefvhmarn epgrarnmts dietayvggs isavtrddlv vqlladttlr sidrgvshfv rvtm tlqvlmgggg sfnphlcnvl rleplelvnn vdagpiyet vlhhdlprt grglgnsifc trapssvths qpvgsagsfg atresilygg gemmhavafg fthpdmfpvs lfgisascvp igrqvlaqnq snshfaavgv lvskafvpss aafnasgeal psgirvatap aglggnlfct hvqvafpvpp afqhayssts lesqvitved tgvahaelvd tkltdiketl dlhsrpdafi atesqvlktm rratiafeae nqlkssllmn aarstcmtrl lhpsrmvag thpnyeqtlt nryrwmesca ptmvavgedl hqlvipkppp mysrlytnvl mspaaqlaka lsdeevarak palteeeiae rvaealvakp sslafksthg dtireyfaty 20

(primacs) SEQ ID NO:56 25

gattattgac cccgcccatt catatcataa tggagttccg attgacgtca teettteteg cgcagcgtga acgttgtatc agcccatata cccaacgacc tgttgacatt gggactttcc oggogggtgt ggtggttacg ( | ctcctttcgc tttcttccct gccattgcat tggctgaccg aacgccaata attaccgcca attagttcat atggcccgcc catgtccaac ttggctattg ttacggggtc ttcccatagt tgccagcgcc ctagcgcccg gcattaagcg cggcatcaga tatattggct tagtaatcaa cttacggtaa atgacgtatg ctgacgcgc ctgtagcggc ccacgttcgc tatgtacatt tagttattaa cgttacataa gacgtcaata ccgctacact 181 241 121 301 30

tegetattae atgcccagta actcacgggg gtattagtca tagcggtttg gcctggcatt tgggcgtgga gtacatctac cttggcagta taaatggccc aaactgccca tcaatgacgg ctacttggca agtacatcaa tatttacggt tgggactttc cggttttggc cctattgacg catggtgatg atgggtggag aagtacgccc catgacetta 421 481 541 601 35

361

atcatatgcc

catcaagtgt

aatccataac cttcagagac aattcacata gatctccacg agcttccaca tgttgtattc cttgctccta gccgcacaag cacggctgac cagtgtagtc gactaacaga actegatatt caacagctta acttggccgt attgttaggt ctttatctgt gcaaaaacga ttatgagaaa agccgacctt ctttaaagtg aagaggaaaa acatgatatg aaaatcaacg gtaggcgtgt cctggagacg tccgcggccg ccgcctatag tccaatctca cttggggcct **99t9t9g9t** gccatgggtt tatctattcg cggactaggc aatcgccctg aggggatcgc ttagcctata ttccattact atactctgtc attatttaca catagcgtgg gtagcggcgg teggeagete attgggctcg accagtgt cggtggaggg atagctgaca gcagctgagt taaaacgact ccatgtgcga ctcttaccga gaatcgaccg ggcatgctag atattcgtga ctgttactct aatgggcg tgtttttgg ccaatttct gtgatgctgg cagcaactt tttggcacc gtcagatcg gatccagcc aagtcgagt taaaagcaa aaatcagcg ggcaaagga acttgttaa tcctgccta catgctgct gaaacaagg aacagttcg gaaattatg cttactcgt atggtatagc tgacgatact ctatatgcca ggtcccattt ttttattaaa ctcttctccg tcatggtcgc atgcccacca gagcgtggag gaagatgcag gtgctgttaa accagacata caccgtcgga cccattgacg tttagtgaac gaattacact aaaactctca aacatcaaac gtataccgtt gactggtctg tgggagtttg acaccgggac cacggtcgtt aaagctcatg ctcattgtca tggtactggt tgccaagagt gacttgaaaa gcatgctata tggaaaccta aagaggctga aaaggccgaa tactcagcgt acacccaaac acaagggaag tacgetttgg aacgtactct gctataggtg ccctattgg tctctattgg tacaggatgg tgcccgcagt cggacatggg ctccagcggc agcggcagaa gcacagcaca gtctgaaaat ათნანანანა tttctgcagt tacagttgag attetgeece ttgacgtcaa acaactccgc acttgactgt gagactagat tgtacttgtt aacaaaacat atgttcaaag agtcgcacta caccacaccg gcagagctcg tccatagaag gaagctgggt agcggaaac tttaggctat atctcgctct tgaaattcga ggattccccg tggctcttat acctaaaatc aaccttccga cagctcagag cagaaatcga gcttgcgggc ctacacaata cacacatggt gattacttat attgaccact tctgtattt acgtacacag gtacgtgttc gccacaacta ggtcccatgc ccagacttag tagggtatgt gacttaaggc cagaggtaac tegttgetge ccatgggtct ctctttacca gccacgcatt ccaaagcgag tccacaaaga tttcagagca aaatgtcgta gtctatataa attggaacgc cgatgcccat tgcgagcttc taccgagtaa aatccgttga ctccaccca tgttttgacc cagacctagg actcaaagac accacccgtc tattgtataa acttacctgt taacatgttg cacacccctt agattgaaga gccgaacgag ggcattctgg ctaacacagt atacacccc attgaccatt tgacacggac atggctcttt tacaacaacg cgaatctcgg acagtggagg tgagcagtac gccgtggcgg gcagatggaa tccgagccct tgataagagt ctgttccttt atttccaagt ttacacgact acgttggctt aacctgccaa aatcgtcacc acggtgggag tcgggcaata ggactttcca ccatccacgc actctatagg cttatggtat gagttaaaga gcgagcattc ccatggtata ggaacggtgc tcatctagtc tgccaaattc gtacaatatg actcattgtc ctagcaacta ctacgccata gaagttttgc aagcgaatgc cacttccagg 1021 1081 1141 1201 1261 1321 1381 1441 1501 1621 1681 1741 1801 1921 1561 1861 721 1981 781 841 196 2041 2101 2221 2161 2341 901 2281 2401 2461 2701 2521 2641 2581 2761 2821 5 30 35

atgcatatcg attgctattt acattccgtc tcccctgagc cagcaaacag gtaaagcacc aagcgatccc accaagaccc gcaccacacc actcacatta gccttgcagc gcccttccca cggcaaaatc tttgaagcta atatttcgcg acgctaaacc tttcgcccat cttggcgtaa acacaacata gctgcattaa ggtaaaaatc cactggccgt gttaaaattc ttggaacaag ctatcagggc ttaatgattt taaacgctaa gttaaataag aaagtatatt ttcctgacgg ttagctcact tggaattgtg gegegeaatt ctctagaact tgacctcgag attactggta ttatgattga gagggtcatt tcctqtttac cctgtttac gtcgtgcca gataccgc aggccgaaat tgttccagt gaaaaaccgt ccaccttaac gagaatta aggccaattt taggtttta tacagtaaa aataatccct aatgcaggta cttcagata ctgccgttt agtgtaaaag tctgtaata aatggcatc aattgcgcg cacaattcc agtgagcta ttgaatac acttaaagct taatgattt gtaatgtgag attacgccaa gtggcggccg aacttaatc cgcaccgatc ggctggtt ataaataa tgccttag atgttgtg tacgcgcgct taatattt aggtgcct tatcccta t BBB Ca  $\frac{c}{c}$ ႘ g ac a ल ल d Ū gggttatcaa agcacttgtc caggataata aaggeteace tecgageagt tggaatactg tgttatccgc ggtgcctaat tegggaaace atcaagctta cgaagaggcc ctcagggtca aacttactca aactaaccaa aataatcaac tagtgagggt tgagtcgtat tggcgttacc gggttgagtg agatgtgtat ccgataaaaa aataaaatag tagtgaatga tcatcacgat cttccggctc ctccaccgcg gtcaaagggc cactccctgt aaatggttgg taataaaaac aaaaattag aagagaacca atgaatcccc tatgatcccg tatgaccatg attgtaagcg tttaaccaat gttggtgacc ctgttataag ttgttccctt taaagcctgg cgctttccag gaccgagata ttgcattggt ggatagacat cacaaaggct atgctattca gcgctgaaat tgtgtgaaat ctgatttaac aaattgatcc ctgagcactg acactttatg aggaaacagc aaagctggag ggaattcgat cgccctatag gggaaaaccc ggcgtaatag gcgaatggaa cageteattt ggactccaac tcatatgaca ttcatcagtg tgtgcttaaa aaagagcttg ttgaaagata atgccctctt gaaataacta tcatcgatag cccaaattgg aaacagggaa ctgcaataaa cgggaaaagc atgaacttga tactcagtgc ttattgataa catcttgtca gctcactgcc ataacaccgg aataaaatta gcactactat gccaaccatc ggctatcaat cgatcagett agctgtttcc gcataaagtg ccgggctgca caaaagaata gaaaaaccta tttattgagc atcgtaaaaa ctctttgttt ttetteetge cattgtcagc ggtggataca cccaggcttt aatttcacac cgtcgtgact ttcgccagct agcctgaatg tttgttaaat taaagaacgt tactccggga cattagggga atgatgatga aacatgaagg atccagccat cttgattata attggttgga ctcgttgacc aaagggaaca gtacccaatt atttggtgac tccgggatct aaaaaacaat acaacaaaa cgagccggaa attgcgttgc gaataacatc tgatgtatac gatgcctatc aggtaaacgc aatgttaatt agcggataac agtggatccc 50006666666 cgttttacaa gcgttaaatt agtccactat caatacatgc accgcggctt ttgaggggtt aataatccaa taatgggcca ttgctgatga accaccagcc aaaggcaaat ttagtggcta gtaatgaaaa gtgctggatt tcatggtcat ctttaaaaat tgcctacatc tgaacattat attaagttaa cattaggcac aacceteact acateceect acagttgcgc gatggcccac ttaccaaaat aggaaagctt ccttataaat aatcttctt tctagagcga 5101 4621 4921 4981 3541 3661 3721 3841 3961 4561 4741 4801 5041 5161 5221 5281 3061 3121 3241 3361 3421 3481 3601 3781 3901 4021 4081 4141 4201 4321 4381 4441 4501 4681 4861 3181 3301 4261 30 35 20 S

tcactcaaag gtgagcaaaa tcctgttccg ggagatttat ccataggctc aaacccgaca gctgggctgt tcgtcttgag ctacggctac caggattagc cggaaaaaga ttttgtttgc cttttctacg gagattatca aatctaaagt acctatctca gataactacg cccacgctca tagagtaagt cagaagtggt cgtggtgtca gcgagttaca cgttgtcaga ttctcttact gtcattctga taataccgcg acccaactga aaggcaaaat gcgaaaactc cggtatcagc gaaagaacat agaggtggcg tggcgtttt cgggaagcgt ttcgctccaa ccggtaacta tegtgegete ccactggtaa ggtggcctaa cagttacctt ntcetttgat gcggtggtt tcagtgaggc ccgtcgtgta ttttggtcat gttttaaatc taccgcgaga ggccgagcg Jccgggaage tacaggcat acgatcaag actgcataa tcctccgat ctcaaccaa aatacggga ttetteggg cactcgtgc aaaaacagg cggatacat actcatact ccgaaaagt ctgcggcgag ttgcgtattg gccgcgttgc gataacgcag cgctcaagtc ggaagctccc tttctccctt gtgtaggtcg ctggcagcag ttcttgaagt ctgctgaagc tgcgccttat accgctggta tctcaagaag cgttaaggga taaaaatgaa caatgcttaa gcctgactcc gctgcaatga ccagccggaa attaattgtt gttgccattg tccggttccc agctccttcg gttatggcag actggtgagt tcgatgtaac tgcccggcgt attggaaaac tctgggtgag aaatgttgaa tgtctcatga cgcacatttc ggtcgttcgg gagaggcggt agaatcaggg ccgtaaaag caaaaatcga tctcagttcg gtttcccct gcccgaccgc cttatcgcca cctgtccgcc tgctacagag tatctgcgct caaacaacc aaaaaagga cgaaaactca ccttttaaat tgacagttac aataaaccag atccatagtt tggccccagt catccagtct gcgcaacgtt ttcattcagc aaaagcggtt atcactcatg cttttctgtg gagttgctct caccagcgtt agtgctcatc gagatccagt ggcgacacgg tcagggttat aggggttccg aacgcgcggg cgctgcgctc ggttatccac aggccaggaa acgagcatca gataccaggc ttaccggata gctgtaggta ccccgttca taagacacga atgtaggcgg cagtatttgg cttgatccgg ttacgcgcag ctcagtggaa aaacttggtc atttatcagc tcacctagat gcttaccatc tatttcgttc tatccgcctc ttggtatggc tgttgtgcaa ttaatagttt ccgtaagatg tgcggcgacc ccgcagtgtt gaactttaaa taccgctgtt agggaataag gaagcattta ataaacaaat tgaatcggcc ctcactgact gcggtaatac ggccagcaaa cgcccccctg ggactataaa acctdccdc catageteae tccaacccgg gtgcacgaac actagaagga agagcgaggt gttggtagct aagcagcaga gggtctgacg aaaaggatct gcgatctgtc atacgggagg atatatgagt ccggctccag agttcgccag cctgcaactt cgctcgtcgt tgatccccca agtaagttgg gaatagtgta ccacatagca tcaaggatct tcttcagcat gtcatgccat gccgcaaaaa atttagaaaa 5401 5461 5521 5641 5701 5581 5761 5821 5881 5941 6001 6061 6121 6181 6241 6301 6361 6421 6481 6541 1999 6601 6781 6961 6901 6721 6841 7021 7081 7141 7201 7261 10

(pluMod)

ID NO:57

SEQ

35

GGTGGTTACG CGGCGGGTGT CTGACGCGC CTGTAGCGGC GCATTAAGCG

50

25

30

5

1600 1650 1500 1700 350 1400 1450 1550 1050 1100 1150 1200 1250 300 1000 80 450 900 250 650 700 750 800 50 300 350 400 500 50 900 50 200  $\boldsymbol{\sigma}$ CGTTGCTGC TGTTCCTTT CAGTGGAGG GCCGCACAAG ATTGGGCTCG CCCGTTGCG CTTGATATT GGTCCCATGC ACAACTCCGC CCATCCACGC GCTATAGGTG ATTGACCACT ATGGCTCTTT CTTCAGAGAC ATTATTACA TTTTATTAAA CGGACATGGG GAAGATGCAG AAACTGCCCA CCTATTGACG IGGGAGTTTG GTCTATATAA TCCGCGGCCG GCATGCTATA TGGAGTTCCG CCCAACGACC CATGACCTTA TCGCTATTAC AGCGGTTTG GACGTAAGTA TTGGCTATTG TAGTTATTAA AACGCCAATA CCTTTCGC TATATTGGCT GACTAACAGA AGCGGCAGAA GAGCGTGGAG TGAGCAGTAC CCATGTGTGA CCACCAGTGT CAGAGGTAAC ACGGTGGGAG CCTGGAGACG ATTGACCATT AATCCATAAC GGTCCCATTT TGCCCGCAGT GTACGTGTTC TCCGAGCCCT CTTGCTCCTA AAGTACGCCC GTATTAGTCA CGATCCAGCC TGCCAAGAGT TGGCTCTTAT GCTTCCTTAT ATACTCTGTC TICCCATAGI TATTACGGT ATGCCCAGTA TIGACGICAA TGGCTGACCG TGGGCGTGGA AAATGTCGTA CTAGCGCCCG CGGCATCAGA TATGTACATT AGCCCATATA GATTATTGAC GTCTGAAAT GACTTAAGGC CAGTGTAGTC ATAGCTGACA TACAGGATGG CCGICCCCCG CGAATCTCGG TCGGCAGCTC ATGCCCACCA CACCGTCGGA AGCTTCCACA TGATAAGAGT GCCTGGCATT GTACATCTAC AGTACATCAA CTCCACCCA CGTCAGATCG ACACCGGGGAC GGATTCCCCG CACACCCCTT ATACACCCC CTATATGCCA CCACGTTCGC TGTTGACATT ATTAGTTCAT ATGGGTGGAG ATCATATGCC GGACTTTCCA GTAGGCGTGT GGTGTGGGTT ATGGCCCGCC ATGACGTATG TTCCATTACT CATATCATAA TGCCAGCGCC TGTTGTATTC CGGTGGAGGG ACCAGACATA TTTCTGCAGT GCACAGCACA TTAGCCTATA TACAACAACG GATCTCCACG GTAGCGGCGG TCATGGTCGC AAAATCAACG ACTCTATAGG CTTGGGGGCCT TCTGTATTTT TAGGGTATGT GCAGATGGAA TTACGGGGTC TAAATGGCCC CTACTTGGCA CGGTTTTGGC ATTTCCAAGT CAAATGGGCG TTTAGTGAAC TCCATAGAAG ATTGGAACGC TGACGATACT TCTCTATTGG GACGICAATA CATCAAGTGT CTTACGGTAA ATTGACGTCA ACGTTGTATC ATTACCGCCA CCGCTACACT TCCTTTCTCG CCATGGGTCT ວວອວອວອວອວ CTCCAGCGGC GCCGTGGCGG GTGCTGTTAA CTCTTCTCG CACGGCTGAC ATGGTATAGC GCCACAACTA TGACACGGAC CATAGCGTGG CCAGACITAG GCAGCTGAGT CCCGCCCATT TTTTGGCACC CCCATTGACG GCAGAGCTCG CCGCCTATAG CIGITITIEG AATTCACATA TTTCTTCCCT GCCATTGCAT CGTTACATAA GGGACTTTCC CTTGGCAGTA TCAATGACGG CATGGTGATG ACTCACGGGG TGTTTTGACC CCCCTATTGG CATGTCCAAC TAGTAATCAA TGGGACTTTC CGCAGCGTGA GGAACGGTGC 35 30 25 20 10 15 S

2150 2200 2250 2300 2400 2450 2350 2500 2550 2600 2700 2750 2800 2650 2850 2900 3000 2950 3050 3100 3150 3200 3250 3300 AAAACTCTCA TAAAACGACT AACAAAACAT TCCACAAAGA TCGGGAATAC CAAAAACGAC ACCACACCGC TGTTACTCTT AAGCTCATGA TACAATATGC ATCCGTTGAG CATGATATGT TAAAAGCAAT AAGGCCGAAA CTTACCTGTT CCTAAAATCT AGCGAATGCA GGACTAGGCC CATGCTGCTA SCATTCTGGC TTCATGCTCA AGAAATCGAA **IACTAGCTCA** TAATGATCCA rgrgrgrigg CTTGTTTGC AGGTGTCATT CACTGTCCT GGATTGGGAA STACCTCTCT TCTCTCTCT GCTGAAGAA TIGATGCCIA TAGAAAGTA CCAAAGCGAG AATCGTCACC ACTTGACTGT CTTTATCTGT TATTCGTGAG ACGGTCGTTC TGTTCAAAGA ACCGAGTAAC GAATTACACT CATGGTATAA AGAGGAAAAG CAGCAACTTA AGAGGCTGAC TCTCGCTCTA CCACCCGTCA TAGCAACTAA ATCTATTCGA TCCTGCCTAC GTTTTGATAT CTTGCGGGCG TAACACAGTC AAGTTTGCG GCTGCAACCC GAAATTATGA GCCAGCCATC TCTAGAGATC GGTGCCACTC TTGTCTGAGT GCAAGGGGGA GGCTCTATGG CTCTCGGTAC CGGTACCAGG ATCACTTTAA TTAATTATGA TTGGTCTGCC ATTCTGCCCC GCCACGCATT ATTGTTAGGT GGCATGCTAG ACTGGTCTGA GTCGCACTAC AACCTGCCAA TTCAGAGCAA CGAGCATICI TTTAAAGTGC AAGTCGAGTA GGAAACCTAT TTAGGCTATA ATTGTATAAA CTCATTGTCA ACTIGITAAT CCATGGGTTC ACTTGAAAAG AGCTCAGAGC AACATGTTGG ACTTCCAGGC TTAGGCATGG CTTACTCGTG ACGCTTTGGG AGATCAGAGC CCTTCTAGTT GACCCTGGAA TTGCATCGCA GGGCAGCACA GGATGCGGTG CTCTCTCTCT GCCTTTTATC TAAGCAGCAA CICICICICI TAACAAATGG CTCTTTACCA ACGLTGGCTT GAATCGACCG ACTIGGCCGT GTATACCGTT GTACTTGTTG GCGAGCTTCA CGLICCCGCI GCCGACCTTG TGATGCTGGC TCGACACGGA GGTACTGGTT CTCAAAGACT GGCAAAGGAG CACCCAAACA GCGGAAACT GCCAAATTCT ACCTTCCGAG CCGAACGAGC TGCTTCAACT ACACATGGTT TGGGACAAGC CAAGGGAAGA AACAGITCGC GGCTAATAAA ATCTGCTGTG TGCCTTCCTT GGCATGCTGG CTCTCTCT AATGAGGAAA CICICICICI GGGTGGGGTG GACCAAAGGT GIGCCIGITA AAAACTGATT CAACAGCTTA TTACATGALT CTCTTACCGA AACATCAAAC GCGACTCGCT GATGCCCATT TTAIGGIAIT TATGAGAAAG CCAATTTCTA TCATTGTCAG AAGCTGGGTT AGACCTAGGA CATCTAGTCA CCAATCTCAT AAATCAGCGC ACTCAGCGTC GAAATTCGAA GATTGAAGAA GAAACAAGGT TACGCCATAG ACGTACTCTC TACACAATAA ATCGCCCTGA AAATTTATTC TTTTTGGG GATCACTTCT CCCTCCCCG CTATTCTGGG TTCCTAATAA GACAATAGCA CTCTCTCT TTGACCCGGT CAATTACTCA CATCACAACA CTCTCTCTCT 5 10 15 20 30 35

	TATTTGAACA	TTATCTTGAT	TATATTAG	ATAATAATAA	AAACCTTATC	60
	CCTATCCAAG	AAGTGATGCC	TATCATTGGT	TGGAATGAAC	TTGAAAAAA	<b>6</b> 5
	TTAGCCTTGA	ATACATTACT	GGTAAGGTAA	ACGCCATTGT	CAGCAAATTG	3700
	ATCCAAGAGA	ACCAACTTAA	AGCTTTCCTG	ACGGAATGTT	AATTCTCGTT	3750
4	した。なが上している。	ACTGATGAAT	CCCCTAATGA	TTTTGGTAAA	AATCATTAAG	3800
)		TTOTACATA	GTCATATGAT	CCCGGTAATG	TGAGTTAGCT	3850
	じるようのいだってい	じりなしこししなしじ	CTTTACACTT	TAIGCTICCG	GCTCGTATGT	3900
	TACTETATOR	TGTGAGCGGA	TAACAATTTC	ACACAGGAAA	CAGCTATGAC	3950
	CATGATTACG	CCAAGCGCGC	AATTAACCCT	CACTAAAGGG	AACAAAAGCT	4000
10	GGAGCTCCAC	CGCGGTGGCG	GCCGCTCTAG	AACTAGTGGA	TCCCCCGGGC	4050
2	TGCAGGAATT	CGATATCAAG	CTTATCGATA	CCGCTGACCT	CGAGGGGGG	4100
		AATTCGCCCT	ATAGTGAGTC	GTATTACGCG	CGCTCACTGG	4150
		ACAACGTCGT	GACTGGGAAA	ACCCIGGCGT	FACCCAACTT	4200
		CAGCACATCC	CCCTTTCGCC	AGCTGGCGTA	ATAGCGAAGA	4250
15		GATCGCCCTT	CCCAACAGIT	GCGCAGCCTG	AATGGCGAAT	4300
)	GGAAATTGTA	AGCGTTAATA	TTTTGTTAAA	ATTCGCGTTA	AATTTTTGTT	4350
	_	ATTTTTAAC	CAATAGGCCG	AAATCGGCAA	AATCCCTTAT	4400
		AATAGACCGA	GATAGGGTTG	AGTGTTGTTC	CAGTTTGGAA	4450
		CTATTAAAGA	ACGIGGACIC	CAACGTCAAA	GGGCGAAAAA	4500
20	CCGTCTATCA	GGGCGATGGC	CCACTACTCC	GGGATCATAT	GACAAGATGT	4550
ì	GTATCCACCT	TAACTTAATG	ATTTTACCA	AAATCATTAG	GGGATTCATC	4600
	AGTGCTCAGG	GTCAACGAGA	ATTAACATTC	CGTCAGGAAA	GCTTATGATG	4650
	ATGATGTGCT	TAAAAACTTA	CTCAATGGCT	GGTTATGCAT	ATCGCAATAC	4700
	ATGCGAAAAA	CCTAAAAGAG	CTTGCCGATA	AAAAAGGCCA	ATTTATTGCT	4750
25		GCTTTTTATT		GATAAATAAA	ATAGATAGGT	4800
ì		GCTAAATCTT		AAAAATGCCC	TCTTGGGTTA	4850
		CATTATATT	CGCGGAATAA	CATCATTTGG	TGACGAAATA	4900
		TGTCTCTGT	TTACTCCCCT	GAGCTTGAGG	GGTTAACATG	4950
		ATAGCAGGAT	AATAATACAG	TAAAACGCTA	AACCAATAAT	2000
30	CCAAATCCAG	CCATCCCAAA	TTGGTAGTGA	ATGATTATAA	ATAACAGCAA	05
) )	ACAGTAATGG	GCCAATAACA	CCGGTTGCAT	TGGTAAGGCT	CACCAATAAT	5100
	CCCTGTAAAG	CACCTTGCTG	ATGACTCTTT	GTTTGGATAG	ACATCACTCC	5150
	CTGTAATGCA	GGTAAAGCGA	TCCCACCACC	AGCCAATAAA	ATTAAAACAG	5200
	GGAAACTAA	CCAACCTTCA	GATATAAACG	CTAAAAAGGC	AAATGCACTA	5250
35	CTATCTGCAA	TAAATCCGAG	CAGTACTGCC	GTTTTTCGC	CCATTTAGTG	2300

CTGCCACAAA

GCTATTCTTC

5500 5550 5600 5650 5700 5750 5800 5850 5900 5950 6000 6050 6100 6200 6250 6300 6150 6350 6400 6450 6500 6550 90099 6650 6700 6750 6800 6850 6900 AAATAATAAT TCATAGCTGT CATACGAGCC GCTAACTCAC AACCIGICGI GCTTTTGTTC GCTCGGTCGT CGGTTTGCGT AAAAGGCCAG ATACGGTTAT "TTTCCATAG AGTCAGAGGT CCCTGGAAGC CTGTGTGCAC GATACCTGTC TCACGCTGTA ACTATCGTCT GCAGCCACTG AGAGTTCTTG TTGGTATCTG **LTGCAAGCAG** AGCTCTTGAT **IGATCTTTTC** GGATTTTGG AAATTAAAA GICTGACAG GTCTATTTC GAAGGGCCG **PACGATACGG** GTCTATTAAT SAGACCCACG TTTGCGCAA CGTTTGGTA ACTGAGTGTA TTCATCATCA CAATGCGCTG ATACCGATCA GTAATCATGG TTCCACACAA TAATGAGTGA CGGGGAGAGG CCAGTCGGGA GACTCGCTGC AAAGGCGGTA ACATGTGAGC TTGCTGGCGT TCGACGCTCA AGGCGTTTCC TTCTCATAGC CCAAGCTGGG CCGCTTACCG TTATCCGGTA GCCACTGGCA GCGGTGCTAC GTTTTTTGT GAAGATCCTT AAGAGTTGGT CTCACGTTAA GAGTAAACTT AGGACAGTAT AGATCCTTTT CTCAGCGATC TGTAGATAAC CCTCCATCCA ATGATACCGC CCAGCCAGCC CCAGITAATA GTCACGCTCG GGCTTGGAAT CATCATGCTA GATTGGCTAT TAAGTGATGT CGCGCTTGGC CTGGGGTGCC TGCCCGCTTT GGCCAACGCG CCGCTCACAA CAGCTCACTC GCAGGAAAGA CTCGCTCACT AAAGGCCGCG ATCACAAAAA TAAAGATACC TCCGACCCTG GCGTGGCGCT GTCGTTCGCT CCCCTGCGCC ACGACTTAIC AGGTATGTAG CTACACTAGA GGTAGCGGTG CCTTCGGAAA AGGATCTCAA GGAACGAAAA ATCTTCACCT CAGTGCTGCA CTCCCGTCG AAGTATATAT AGGCACCTAT CAGCAATAAA ACTITATCCG AAGTAGTTCG GCATCGTGGT AAAAGCCAAC CACCGTGCTG GGGTTAATTG CATCGTTAAA AAATTGTTAT AGTGTAAAGC TIGCGCTCAC CGAGCGGTAT TTAATGAATC AGGGGATAAC CTTCCGCTTC GGAACCGTAA CCTGACGAGC GACAGGACTA GCTCTCCTGT CCTTCGGGAA TTCGGTGTAG TTCAGCCCGA CCGGTAAGAC AAGCCAGTTA CTAACTACGG AACCACCGCT GCAGAAAAA TAGCAGAGCG GACGCTCAGT ATCAAAAAGG AATCAATCTA AGTTGCCTGA CCAGATTTAT TTAATCAGTG AAGCTAGAGT CATCTGGCCC TGGTCCTGCA ATTGCTACAG ACCCGTAATG AATAGCACCA CAACAAATGG CCTTTAGTGA TICCIGIGIG GGAAGCATAA ATTAATTGCG GCCAGCTGCA ATTGGGCGCT TCGGCTGCGG GCTCCGCCCC CCACAGAATC GGCGAAACCC CAAAAGGCCA TCCCTCGTGC CGCCTTTCTC GGTATCTCAG GAACCCCCCG TGAGTCCAAC GTAACAGGAT CGCTCTGCTG AAGTGGTGGC CCGGCAAACA CAGATTACGC TCATGAGATT TACGGGGGTCT TGAAGTTTTA TTACCAATGC GTTCATCCAT CTCACCGGCT TGTTGCCGGG GAGGCTTAC AGCGCAGAAG CGITGITGCC 5 10 15 20 30 35

PCT/US2003/041269 WO 2004/067743

		TGGCTTCALT CCCATGTTGT	CAGCT	CAGCTCCGGTGCAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA	TCCCAACGAT GGTTAGCTCC	CAAGGCGAGT TTCGGTCCTC	TACATGATCC CGATCGTTGT GCAGCACTGC	7100 7150 7200
		CAGAAGTAAG	TIGGC	TTGGCCGCAG TACTGTCATG	TGTTATCACT	CATGGTTATG	GCAGCACIGC	S E
	2	GAGTACTCAA	CCAAGTCATI	TCATT	CTGAGAATAG	TGTATGCGGC	GACCGAGTTG	Ŋ
		CICTIGCCCG	GCGTC	GCGTCAATAC	GGGATAATAC	CGCGCCACAT	AGCAGAACTT	בַּין
		TAAAAGTGCT	CATCA	CATCATTGGA TGTTGAGATC	AAACGTTCTT CAGTTCGATG	CGGGGCGAAA	ACTCTCAAGG GTGCACCCAA	りて
		CTGATCTTCA	GCATC	GCATCTTTTA	CTTTCACCAG	CGTTTCTGGG	TGAGCAAAAA	Ø
	10	CAGGAAGGCA	AAATG	AAATGCCGCA	AAAAAGGGAA	TAAGGGCGAC	ACGGAAATGT	H
		TGAATACTCA	TACTC	TACTCTTCCT	TTTTCAATAT	TATTGAAGCA	TTTATCAGGG	ו ליז
		TTATTGTCTC	ATGAG TCCGC	ATGAGCGGAT TCCGCGCACA	ACATATTIGA TTTCCCCGAA	ATGTATTTAG AAGTGCCAC	AAAAATAAAC	( )
	15	SEQ ID NO:58 (a Kozak	38 (a K		sequence)			
96		ACCATGG						
	20	SEQ ID NO:59 ACCATGT	(a	Kozak	sequence)			
		SEQ ID NO:60 AAGATGT	<b>a</b> )	Kozak	sequence)			
	25	SEQ ID NO:61 ACGATGA	(a	Kozak	sequence)			
		SEQ ID NO:62 AAGATGG	a a	Kozak	sequence)			
	30	SEQ ID NO:63 GACATGA	(a	Kozak	sequence)			

SEQ ID NO:64 (a Kozak sequence) ACCATGA

SEQ ID NO:65 (a Kozak sequence)

ACCATGT

5

SEQ ID NO:66 (conalbumin polyA)

cttcgctact ttcaagagtc accaacttgg ggattacata cacccagatt agtgccaggc cctgaggttt aaagcaaat aatgtggctt gatttagatt cgtcactctg aaatgggttt gctgcaggcc aatatttcc attatctagt tgcccttcct ctcaacatct agcaccctt aatccagttc aggcgtttgt ctgcttcctc gaaataaaat tteetteece ccatgagaga cctgattaac ctccc tctgccattg gttaagcaca ctactgctgc tgccctagat atcccattgc gccacagcaa

10

15 SEQ ID NO:67 (synthetic polyA)

CCTCCCCCGTGCCTTCCTTGACCCTGG **AAGGTGCCACTCCCACTGTCCTTTCCTAATAAATGAGGAAATTGCATCGCATTGTCTGAGTAGGTGTCAT** TCTATTCTGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGACACAGCAAGGGGGAGGATTGGGAAGACAATAGCAGGCATGCTGG GGCGCCTGGATCCAGATCACTTCTGGCTAATAAAGATCAGAGCTCTAGAGATCTGTGTGTTGGTTTTTTTG TGGATCTGCTGCCTTCTAGTTGCCAGCCATCTGTTGTTTGCC 20

SEQ ID NO:68 (avian optimized polyA)

25

cagcaattaa tctgccttag cttatcccta ccttgaatac aaaggtgcct taataaaac aaaaattag ctgttataag aaatggttgg aagagaacca ttggtgacc Ø tactcagtgc ctgatttaac atgaacttga ttattgataa aaattgatcc cgggaaaagc aaaaaacaat acaacaaaa attggttgga cttgattata cattgtcagc tccgggatct tgcctacatc tgaacattat gatgcctatc ctttaaaaat aggtaaacgc tctagagcga ggggatcgc t tttatcatca aaagtatatt ttatgattga tccaagaagt attactggta

SEQ ID NO:69 (vitellogenin promoter)
TGAATGTGTT CTTGTGTTAT CAATATAAAT CAC

30

TGCAAAAGGT TGCAGGTTTT GCTGCAAGCC AATGCTTATG SATGAAGTTG FGAGAATCTC CTGTAGGAAA ATATTTACAG CACAGTTAGT GTATTTGGTT GCCTTACTGC GGAAGATAAA CAATATAAAT CATTTACTTT GCTGCATTTT TATCCCTCTT ATTTTGCTCC CAGCTACTTG CCTGCACTTC AATTGTTCAC TGCATCAGTT TCTAGGCTGA 35

ATTTATGATT AGTCAATGTA CAGAAAACAG GATTACGCIC TCAGGTGCCA CCAGCAGCCA GTAAATGCCG AAGGITTTTT GCCTCTTAAA GCCCTATICA AGAACACATT GGTTTATCTG ACAACTTGGG TAATTTAAT CGTGAAGAGA AGGAATTCAG GGACCATGTA CAATCAGAAA GCCTGGCAGA CGGAGCTGAA TTTCTCAGTA GGGAGAGTAT CTTTATTCGC AAAAAACTTG GTCTCACCAT CCATATATTG ATCTGTGGCA TCAGCGTGAC CAGCTAGATA GAATAGCAAA TGAGGGAAGA ACATCAATTT AACTTCTGGT ATAAACTGAT TTCCATAAAA ATATTCCTGG ATGAATACAT AAACCAAAGC GGGTTATTAT AACCAGICIC AGCAAGTAGC TACATATGTT GATACATTGA ATTIGATIT TCATTTAAAA ATTGCTGATT ACCTGGGCAA GTTTTACTGT CTGAACATTC GAATGGCCAT AATCTAGGAA CCAAGGTATT GAGTGTTTAC TTTCAATAAA TGGTGCACAT GGTCAACATA GCCGTGACCC ATCAGAGATG GCAAAAAGAG CCACGTGTTC TGGCCTGCAG GATTATACTG TAGTAGAAGT AAACCTTTGT TCATGTGCGT GATCCCGTGA CCITCGCT 10 S

**LTCAATACAG** chicken) TTGTTCTCAC AAGCTCAATG AGTCCTGATG CAGGGCTCAG ATTATGATTG GAACACTGCA AAAGAAAGTG TAAAATCTAA ACTTCTGAAG TICCICIGIC GCATTGTATG TAAAGCATTC ACAAGAAGGA TAATAAGCAC TTCCCACATT TAAAAACTAA GCATGCTTCT CTGTTTGTCA ATTCTATTAT promoter CTATTGAAAC ATATATTCCC GATCTTTGAG GITGIAACIG CCCATCCAAC GCTATTGTAT AAGTTTGTTA TACCCAGAAT CAAAGGTCAA AATTTCACAA GTATTGTTTT CAGCTATAGG AGGTCACGTC CGTTGTAGAT ACAACCATAG ATCTCTAAGG TCCTTCACAT of ovalbumin AAATATATT AATTCAGGCT CAAAATGGAC TCTATGGCGT CCTCCAGCTG ATTCATGGAA CTCAGTTGGC AGAAAATAAT CTCAGATGCA CCATTATCTG AGTCTTCTCT AACACATIGT TTGAAATTGA CTCAGAAAAA TTAAATTTC GTCTGTTACT TAIGITITCC SEQ ID NO:70 (fragment GAGGICAGAAT GGITICITIA TCTATAACTG TTGCTGTATC GGTGGGTCAC AATATTTCCC CCATTCAATC CATGAACACT ATAAACACAT AAAGATAGAT AATTGCTAAT TTAAATGATT CCATTAAGTT TCACTCTAGT TATTTTGTCA CAGACTTCTG CTTAAAGATC ACAGGCAGAA CCTAGCATGG AACAATAGCT GAACATGAGC TCCCTCGAAC ATCTGCCAGG GAGCTATGTT GATTAGCAGA TATTIGCTCT CCCAATCCCA GGAACCTGTG AGTTCATATC ACTAACTAAT CGICIGCICI TTATGTCCTG TCAAATGAAA TITCIGITIT ACACCCATAA TTATTTCTCC 30 20 25 15

SEQ ID NO:71 (chicken ovalbumin ehancer) 35 ccgggctgca gaaaaatgcc aggtggacta tgaactcaca tccaaaggag

tccattcgac tettteeete acaattaatg caagttctga cttcatatcc atgagactgt caaaacagct agagccttag ttgtactgct ccttccaact aatggttgct caaacagaga ctcacctgga cacaatccca gcaatggcaa gtctttattc aacaaaatct aaagggcagc acaaaactat tcccaggtaa tctctccatg accaaggtat caaagaggag gggaaacaa gacctgtgag gcaacaaaga aggteteega ctggcatagg acaatgtgtg tggctacagc aaatgattta attgtagtgg aagaggcttt ctcacaatat aatgaaatgc tcttcaaact tataactttc gcattgtcaa gggcaatcca tctctctaga ccatcactga gacctgagca tacctgattt taatgtcaaa acagacccac gtgctgggca aatttccaca gtgattggat cttgggacaa tgttgcttac aaagtgcttt cttgacctga cagagagaaa atgaaaaggc attcatctgt tgeteettee gtaggtttta ttttggataa tggtttaggg ctgacctttt ttgcacagct gcaagaagat

S

GTGGATCAACATACAGCTAGAAAGCTGTATTGCCTTTAGCACTCAAGCTCAAAAGACAACTCAGAGTTCAC region) U

(5' untranslated

SEQ ID NO:72

10

TCAGAGTTCA C AAAAGACAAC ACATACAGCTAG AAAGCTGTAT TGCCTTTAGC ACTCAAGCT cap site) (putative SEQ ID NO:73

GGCTCCATCG GCGCAGCAAG CATGGAATTT TGTTTTGATG TATTCAAGGA GCTCAAAGTC CTTGCAGTGT TCTAGCCATG TCGCTTTGAT TTCGTTCAGC AAACGTTCAC TGCAGATCAA CAGAAATGTC CATTGICTIC TTTCAGAGTG TAGAGTGGCA GACAATGAGC GATCAAAGTG TATAATCAAC AATGGCTATG TCATGTCAGC 3CACATCTGT ATAAGGTTGT ATGATGTTTA **IGCCAGAATA LTCAAACAGC** ATGGAATTAT **FGGTTAATGC** AAGCAATGCC CATCTGTCTT **LTGGTTTATT** TGCCAGTGG AGCTTGAGAG AAGAGAGGAA Sequence) CCCATTGCCA ACACAGATAA GCTCAGTGTG TACCCAATCC CCTATCAACT AGTCAGACAA GCAATGGTTC ACCAAACCAA GAGCTTCCAT GGCCTTGAGC TACAACCTCA GAAGACACAC ATGTACCAGA AATGTTATGG Signal CTTCTACTGC CAGCACCAGG CAGTATTGAA TGAAGAGAGA CAACCAAATC AGGCTTGGAA CTGGGTAGAA TICTCAAACT TGAAGTCTCA GACCAGTTCT ATTTAAGGAT TGTGCAGATG GAAGATCCTG GGAGGAAAAA Ovalbumin CACCATGCCA ATGAGAACAT ID NO:74 (Chicken GTGCAAAAGA GATTCGGAGA GACTTTATGC TGTATAGAGG GAGACATCCT TCATCAATTC GCTCCGTGGA GGGAGAAAAC CTGAGAAAT AAAGCAAACC TGACTGAATG GCATGAAGAT TGTTGCCTGA GTATACCTGG AAACTTCCAG GTGAAGGAAC CTTGCCAGTA TCTTCACTTA GCCAGAGAGC CTTCAGCCAA AAAGGACTGT ACTGAGCAAG TCAATGGCTT ATGTTGGTGC TTTGAAAAAC TACTTACCTC ATG 20 25 30 35

ATTTAGGGCT CTTCTTTGGC AGGCAGAGAG AGCAGAGAGC GCATCTCCTC TCTCTGAAGA ACGCCGTTCT TCAATGAAGC ATCGCAACCA CATGCAGAAA GCTGCAAGCG AATCTGTCTG CCATGCAGCA TGGAGTGGAT TATCAAGCAC CICITCAGCC CTCAAGCTGT TCCTCTTCTG ACGIGITIAG CAGCAGAGGC CCCCT AGATGTGTTT GGCATTACTG GTGGTAGGGT CTGAAGATAT GACCATCCAT 5

50bp) approx. Sequence-shortened GGCTCCATCG GCGCAGCAAG CATGGAATTT TGTTTTGATG TATTCAAG (Chicken Ovalbumin Signal ID NO:75 ATG

GCTCAAAGTC approx Sequence-shortened TATTCAAGGA TGTTTTGATG Signal Ovalbumin (Chicken NO:76 A 100bp) 10

ATG GGCTCCATCG GCGCAGCAAG CATGGAATTT TGTTTTGATG TATTCAAGGA GCTC CACCATGCCA ATGAGAACAT CTTCTACTGC CCCATTGCCA JC

15 SEQ ID NO:77 (vitellogenin targeting sequence)
ATGAGGGGATCATACTGGCATTAGTGCTCACCTTGTAGGCAGCCAGAAGTTTGACATTGGT

SEQ ID NO:78 (p146 protein)

KYKKALKKLAKLL

20
SEQ ID NO:79 (p146 coding sequence)
AAATACAAAAAGCACTGAAAAAACTGGCAAAACTGCTG

CTTCTACACACCCAAGACCCGCCGGGAGGCAGACCTGCAGGTGGGGCAGGTGGAGCTGGAGCTGGGCGGGGGCC CTGGTGCAGGCAGCCTGCAGCCCTTGGCCCTTGGAGGGGTCCCTGCAGAAGCGTGGCATTGTGGAACAATGC TTTGTGAACCAACACCTGTGCGGCTCACACCTGGTGGAAGCTCTCTACCTAGTGTGCGGGGGAACGAGGCTT TGTACCAGCATCTGCTCCCTCTACCAGCTGGAGAACTCTGCAACTAG SEQ ID NO:80 (pro-insulin sequence) 25

30 SEQ ID NO:81 (spacer)

(GBGG) x

SEQ ID NO:82 (space GPGGGPGGPGG

(spacer) GGGGSGGGGGGS SEQ ID NO:83

SEQ ID NO:84 (spacer) GGGGSGGGSGGGSGGGS 5

SEQ ID NO:85 (repeat domain in TAG spacer se Pro Ala Asp Asp Ala

Pro Ala Asp Asp Ala Pro Ala Asp Asp Ala Pro Ala Asp Asp Ala Pro Ala Asp Asp Ala SEQ ID NO:86 (TAG spacer sequence) Pro Ala Asp Asp Ala Pro Ala Asp Asp 10

Ala Thr Thr Cys Ile Leu Lys Gly Ser Cys Gly Trp Ile Gly Leu Leu SEQ ID NO:87 (gp41 epitope) 15

G1yLeu Lys epitope) Ile Cys ID NO:88 (polynucleotide sequence encoding gp41  $\operatorname{Thr}$ Pro Ala Asp Asp Ala Pro Ala Asp Asp Ala Thr Cys Gly Trp Ile Gly Leu Leu Asp Asp Asp

Lys

SEQ ID NO:89 (enterokinase cleavage site) DDDDK

20

Pro Ala Asp Asp Ala Pro Ala Asp Asp Ala Pro Ala Asp Asp Ala Pro Ala Pro Ala Asp Asp Ala Pro Ala Asp Asp Ala Pro Ala Asp Asp Ala Thr Thr Cys lle Leu Lys Gly Ser Cys Gly Trp lle Gly Leu Leu Asp Asp Asp Asp Lys SEQ ID NO:90 (TAG sequence) 25

primer) ATCTCGAGACCATGTGAACTTGATATTTTACATGATTCTCTTTACC SEQ ID NO:91 (altered transposase Hef forward 30

tegetattae acteaegggg gtaggcgtgt cctggagacg tggagttccg cccgcccatt atcatatgcc tccgcggccg cttggggcct gattattgac attgacgtca atgcccagta aaaatcaacg ccgcctatag ggtgtgggtt catatcataa cgcagcgtga caaatgggcg cgtcagatcg catcaagtgt gcctggcatt gtatťagtca tagcggtttg acgttgtatc cccaacgacc gacgtaagta ctgtttttgg ttagcctata agcccatata gggactttcc ttttggcacc cgatccagcc ttccattact tttattaaat tgttgacatt ggtggttacg primer) tgggcgtgga tgggagtttg agt ata dat gac ctcctttcgc tggctgaccg aacgccaata gtacatctac cccattgacg tttagtgaac gccattgcat attaccgcca cttggcagta taaatggccc atggtatagc tgacgatact cggcgggt gcatgcta attagtt acaccgg ID NO:97 (pTnMOD (CMV-prepro-HCPro-Lys-CP. reverse tgccaag primer) ctagcgcccg ttggctattg ttacggggtc atggcccgcc ttcccatagt tcaatgacgg agtacatcaa ttgacgtcaa acaactccgc ggattccccg catgtccaac ctacttggca tggctcttat ccctattgg gcattaagcg aaactgccca gcagagctcg tccatagaag Her site) site) GATTGATCATTATCATAATTTCCCCAAAGCGTAACC AGAGGTCACCGGGTCAATTCTTCAGCACCTGGTA primer) transposase SEQ ID NO:96 (Syn-polyAr-BstE II restriction restriction tgccagcgcc cggcatcaga cggttttggc gtctatataa tatattggct cctattgacg tgggactttc aaatgtcgta attggaacgc ctgtagcggc tagtaatcaa cttacggtaa atgacgtatg tatttacggt ctccaccca tgttttgacc cacacccctt IΛ (CMVf-NgoM TTGCCGGCATCAGATTGGCTAT (altered Н  $\mathbf{H}$ attgaccatt ctgacgcgcc ccgctacact ccacgttcgc tatgtacatt aagtacgccc catgacetta atttccaagt ggactttcca ggaacggtgc actctatagg tagttattaa cgttacataa gacgtcaata atgggtggag catggtgatg acggtgggag ccatccacgc (Xho (BCJ SEQ ID NO:92 NO:95 NO:94 NO:93 661 361 481 541 601 961 1081 61 421 721 781 841 181 241 301 901 SEQ ID CTCGAG SEQ ID TGATCA SEQ SEQ 10 25 30 5 15 20 35

cttcagagac

atactctgtc

CCa

tctctattgg

gccacaacta

atggctctt

agcttccaca gccgcacaag aattcacata gatctccacg cttgctccta cacggctgac tgttgtattc cagtgtagtc gactaacaga acttgatatt caacagetta acttggccgt attgttaggt ctttatctgt gcaaaaacga ttatgagaaa agccgacctt ctttaaagtg aagaggaaaa acatgatatg ctcgacacgg gccatgggtt tatctattcg tccaatctca cggactaggc aatcgccctg ttgggacaag cttaggcatg ggctgcaacc ataatgatcc gtttttgtg gtgccttcct адсааддддд ggtacctctc attgcatcgc catagcgtgg teggeagete attatttaca ccaccagtgt attgggctcg gcagctgagt ccatgtgtga cggtggaggg ctcttaccga gaatcgaccg atagctgaca taaaacgact ggcatgctag atattcgtga ctgttactct gtgatgctgg taagtcgagt accaatttct ctaaaagcaa aaaatcagcg tcagcaactt cggcaaagga aacttgttaa gtcctgccta tcatgctgct agaaacaagg acttactcgt ggaaattatg caacagttcg ctgtgtgttg aaatgaggaa gggctctatg acctacaa attgacccgg ggggagaac actatatata ttaacaaatg attt taaa gtcgc acca gcag cgga ggag ttaa cata cact ctca aaac tacgctttgg ctctagagat cacggtcgtt gtatacagtt gactggtctg aaagctcatg ctcattgtca tggaaaccta aaac tggtactggt aagaggctga aaaggccgaa tactcagcgt gacttgaaaa ttg 199t cgttttgata gttcatgctc Igta aacgtactct acaagggaag ggt laga tttcctaata ctc caccgt gtgctg tcatgg atgcco gagcgt accaga gaatta ctgttgt gggatgc aaaaact ttttat ctcttc gaagat aaaact aacatc **9999tgc** tctctcc gtgctga ggtccc acaccc tacaggatgg tgcccgcagt cggacatggg ctccagcggc gcacagcaca gtctgaaaat agcggcagaa tecegttgeg tttctgcagt attetgeece acttgactgt ეენენენენე tgtacttgtt aacaaaacat gcgactcgct agtcgcacta atgttcaaag caccacaccg gaagctgggt agcggaaaac tttaggctat atctcgctct aaccttccga acctaaaatc tgaaattcga cagctcagag gcttgcgggc cagaaatcga ctacacaata cacacatggt aagatcagag tgccagccat tctattctgg cccactgtcc aggcatgctg tetetetete teggtaceag aaaataaaa acatcacaac ggtcccatgc ccagacttag tctgtattt ccgtcccccg gtacgtgttc tegttgetge tagggtatgt gacttaaggc cagaggtaac gccacgcatt ccatgggtct ctctttacca ccaaagcgag tccacaaaga cgatgcccat tgcgagcttc tttcagagca taccgagtaa aatccgttga cagacctagg actcaaagac tattgtataa accacccgtc acttacctgt agattgaaga gccgaacgag taacatgttg ggcattctgg ctaacacagt aaaatttatt tggctaataa aggtgccact gccttctagt tctctctctc taggtgtcat agacaatagc tototototo catcacttta attgatgcct tgacacggac tacaacaacg cgaatctcgg tccgagccct ರ್ವಿತಿಕ್ಕಾಗಿ gcagatggaa tgataagagt acagtggagg tgagcagtac ctgttccttt ttacatgatt aacctgccaa aatcgtcacc tegggeaata acgttggctt cttatggtat gcgttcccgc ccatggtata gcgagcattc gtacaatatg tcatctagtc tgccaaattc actcattgtc atgcttcaac ctagcaacta aagcgaatgc ctacgccata cacttccagg gaagttttgc ctactagete agatcacttc attgtctgag gatctgctgt tgaccctgga aggattggga tatatatata tetetetete attaattatg tgccttttat 1201 1261 1321 1381 1441 1501 1561 1621 1681 1741 1801 1861 1921 1981 2041 2101 2161 2221 2281 2341 2401 2461 2521 2581 2701 2641 2761 2821 2881 2941 3001 3121 3061 3181 3241 3301 3361 S

20

30

taggtgtgggg ctaatccata ccgcggtggc ttgattattg cccccgccca tcccctaatg tcccggtaat ggctcgtatg ccatgattac gcttatcgat tccatatcat tatggagttc ccattgacgt gtatcatatg ttatgcccag catcgctatt ccaaaatcaa cggtaggcgt cgcctggaga cctccgcggc taccgcctat ggcttggggc tccttcagag gggatctcca ggagcttcca tgactcacgg gtgccgcaca cgcacggctg tcatctcgtg tattaaaatt tttggttctg caaattcaca tecttgetec aaaacctta aaccaactt gatagcggtt tgttttggca gcttagccta ctttccatta ttatgcttcc acagctatga atacgttgta tagggactt acgtattagt gataataata tgtcatatga tggagctcca tcgatatcaa catgttgaca atagcccata cgcccaacga ccgcctggca cgcaaatggg tactgtttt caatactctg ttattattta gctcggcagc caccaccagt agattgggct taatagctga gatcaatcat tegtgttege cttgaaaaa gatccaagag cactgatgaa tacatcaagt accgtcagat accgatccag gtgacgtaag aacatagcgt cggtagcggc aggcagctga atatttcgtt aacggtggag acattaccgc tcattagttc cgtgccaaga atgcatgcta aatgggcgtg aatgggagtt gaa ggc tct gtc gtt agc tgc gac tga att tct gctttacact gtaacgraaa cag tga 999 tgc cat ctc tgg tgc tcg gaa att gag aat tgatggtata ggtgacgata gtttttatta cac tct aca tta ggctcttc gccccatt tggccatt ggggtcc cggtgcti tcagcaa gaacaaa cctggct agacacc caatgcc atacaca ctgcagg cacttgg ggtaaat cgtttag ggctata gctcatg atgagcg ttatatt ttggaat tgaccct cacacag cagtaca aagaaga ccaccag gtcaccg tctaaat atattt atgctatagg ctcccctatt ctatcattgg gttaaggtgg atcccccggg gattggctat ctcatgtcca aaatggcccg gtaaactgcc cgtcaatgac cattgacgtc cgtgcccgca ggcacccag ataacaattt tcactaaagg aattacgggg tgttcccata tcctacttgg gcagtacatc taacaactcc aagcagagct geggatteee tttggctctt tccggacatg aggcacagca gcagcggcag taattctcgt tatctctatt tttacaggat gcctccagcg gtgtctgaaa actcccgttg tacctatata aacgccattg cctccataga ნანანანაან tttctcaagg gaagtgatgc atatttgaac ttgtgagcgg taatgacgta gacggaatgt caattaacce gaactagtgg tttatattgg aacttacggt agtatttacg aggtctatat gctgttttga ggcacacccc ttgccacaac cgccgtcccc ttccatgggt tggtaaggta aaatcattaa tcactcatta tcgagcatca aatagtaatc ccctattga tatgggactt tgcggttttg gtcttcaccc caaaatgtcg gcattggaac cegetteett ttattgacca actctgtatt gggtacgtgt ctggtcccat ggccagactt ggtagggtat aagacttaag gtcagaggta actcgttgct gtgtggtgtt cgacgatgaa cttagaaagt ccctatccaa aatacattac attttggtaa gtgagttagc ttgtgtggaa gccaagcgcg ggccgctcta actagttatt caatgggtgg tcaagtacgc ggatttccaa cgggactttc cgccatccac aagctttcct accgctgacc aatatgtaca cgcgttacat ttgacgtcaa tacatgacct accatggtga gtacggtggg cgggaacggt ttattgacca acatggctct actgacacgg cgcgaatctc acgcagatgg tctgataaga tctgagcagt gactgttcct agactctata tatacaacaa catccgagcc taacagtgga aggccgtggc acttcttcgt taatattt ctatacaccc 3601 3661 3781 3901 3721 3841 3961 4021 4081 4261 4621 4141 4201 4381 4321 4441 4501 4561 4681 4861 5221 5461 5521 5581 4741 4801 4921 4981 5041 5101 5161 5281 5341 5401 5641 5701 5761 5821

ggggctggag gctgcaggag tgcacccgtg gataacattt agcctctgga ctctgggggc gcaaatgaat ctcctcagcc ggtgtcgtgg gtcctcagga ccagacctac 999999acc9 tgagcccaaa gacccctgag caactggtac gtacaacagc tggcaaggag catctccaaa ggatgagctg tcccgtgctg cgacatcgcc caggtggcag ctacacgcag ctatgagetg ctgctstgga ggcccctgtg ctctggctcc tgaaggtgac cggaggacc ctcctacccg ccaccctcc agtggagacc gagcctgacg ggccctttt aacactgatg tgaatgtggc agggagcacc ttcctgagat cagactatgc tctcctgtgc ctccagggaa cccaggtgca cggggattat tggtcaccgt ccaagagcac aaccggtgac ctgtcctaca gcttgggcac acaagaaagt ctgaactcct aggtcaagtt tgatctcccg gggaggagca actggctgaa tcgagaaaac cccatcccg tctatcccag agaccacgcc tggacaagag tgcacaacca aaaagctttc agtcaggcca ccaggatcac ctgagagatt aggtggaaga aggtgttcag cgttatatci tcactctgtt tcataagtga tcaaggcggg gcagctacct tcacgcatga ccccgcacgg ctcgtcactc ttgctgcagg gggaggaag ggta agag cagg lacaa aaca acca accc င်သင် tcct acctttccgg ccctccagca ccgc accaaggtgg tgcccagcac gacaccetea gaagaccctg ctgcaccagg ccca tacaccctgc gtcaaaggct taca catgaggete aga aagctcaccg נכככ 56651 gtc ccagagccga ggacaaacgg tccgggatcc Sg5: ccg Icca agg gga gcc ttc CCC cat gtccgc **99t9998** agtgggg ccgaaa tcaaaa tactgt gcaccc taccago gccccct ctggtgt agcagcc tacgcgg agctgcc tcaccgc ctctcgt tctgccc ccagcac tacatt caggga tacttc acaaag tatcate atctcaa ccagcc aacaac tgcgccagag 3666666536 gaattggggc gatgagctgg aagagatgat cttccccctg ggtgaccgtg caaaattgat agccgtatat ggtcaaggac cggcgtgcac gcccagcaac atgcccaccg aaaacccaag cgtgagccac taatgccaag caaagccctc cctcaccgtc accacaggtg cctctacage gacctgcctg gcagccggag ctccgtgatg agtgtcccca tgtttattgg gggtaaagcg caaacgaccc cagcagtggt cttgactatc gaaggcagat gccatgactc gcccaaggct caaggccaca caacaacaag caaaagctac tgcagaatgt tgctgcttcc aagaaataaa cattccttcc cagtttcggc gcttggtaaa gtattaaaag ccgaggacac gaaacgcctg tcaccatctc gcccatcggt teceteceee tgggctgcct ccctgaccag ttagcaacgt tgaatcacaa tggtggtgga tggaggtgca aaactcacac tattacacac tggtcagcgt aggtctccaa agccccgaga agagcaatgg tcttctcatg acatgtataa gateattett cagaaaaata atgaggacag actcaactga aggtcagcct cctcggtgtc caatggccac tcctaggtca ttcaagccaa ccaaacaaag cagtggcctg ggaagtccca gaaacttcgc cagtggcccc ctgccacagc tegttaagea cctctgccat gctttgtcaa tcgggggag ttcactttca tgggtcggcc aaaggcagat agcctgaaag ggggagtta tccaccaagg atctgcaacg acagcggccc aactcaggcg ctctacttcc tcttgtgaca tcagtcttcc gtggacggcg acgtaccgtg gtcacatgcg tacaagtgca gccaaagggc accaagaacc gtggagtggg gactccgacg caggggaacg aagagcctct gatgcattgc acacagccac gtggtcatct tctgaggagc agctcaggga tactactgtt aagctgaccg ggagccgtga accacaccct cttgagcagt tgcagagggc ttctttgcta ttttcaagag gtggagaaga gaaggggaag 5941 6001 1909 6121 6181 6241 6301 6361 6481 6421 6541 6601 6661 6781 7081 6721 6841 **6901** 1969 7021 7141 7261 7321 7201 7441 7561 7381 7501 7621 7681 7741 7921 7801 7861 7981 8041 8101 19 S 10

30

tgtaggtatc aagaacgtgg ctccgggatc ttaggggatt tattgagctt ccagccatcc aacaccggtt ctttgtttgg taaaattaaa actactatct cttcctgcca ctatcaatgc atcagctttt tcactgcccg ttatccacag gccaggaacc taccaggcgt agacacgact tgttaaatca gatgatgatg cgtaaaaaat ttggtgacga catgaaggtc caaccatcat ctgtttcctg ataaagtgta cgcgcgggga ctgcgctcgg cgccagctgg cctgaatggc aaagaataga aaacctaaa acccaattcg tcgtgactgg aggcaaatgc agccggaagc tgagttgaga gcacgaaccc atacatgcga agaggattt ataacatcat gaggggttaa gctgatgact agtggctatt aatgaaaagc gctggattgg atgtataccg cactgactcg ggtaatacgg ccccctgac actataaaga caacccggta ggggcccggt agttgcgcag gttaaatttt ttataaatca tccactatta tggcccacta accaaaatca gaaagcttat tcttctttat taatccaaat atgggccaat caccagccaa atggtcatag aatcggccaa ccagcaaaag tcaatattt ttttacaacg atccccctt tgtattatct tgt 990 tag cttgcagcac taaaattcgc gcaaaatccc ggaacaagag atcagggcga ttt attccgtcag gcatatcgca tac tgaagctaaa ccctgagctt gctaaaccaa gcaaacagta aaagcacctt gcgatcccac aacgctaaaa tegeceattt caagacccgt accacaccgt taaataagtg tggcgtaatc acaacatacg tcacattaat tgcattaatg gagcaaaagg CCG acccgacagg ctgttccgac tca atttcgcgga cttcctcgct gaaatccagt gactcgaggg ccttcccaac acaggtgt actcaaag aatgatti tgctatti ataggct cgctttc tgggctg gtcttga ctggccg gagaattaac gtgcgctctc caccgatcgc aatattttgt gccaatttat aggttttatt ctgtttactc acagtaaaac tgcaggtaaa ttcagatata tgccgttttt atggcatcgt attgcgcgct gtgagctaac tegtgecage gtatcagete aagaacatgt gcgtttttcc cgctccaagc ggtaactatc cgcgcgctca acttaatcgc gccgaaatcg aaaaccgtct accttaactt ggctggttat gggtcattat ataaataaca tgtaaaagac ctgtaatagc cgctcttccg aggtggcgaa ggaagcgtgg gcctcccctc gttccagttt taatccctgt acaattccac atcctgatta atgtgtatcc cacttgtctc gtgagggtta tgcctaatga gtaggtcgtt ggctactgct tatgccctag agtcgtatta gcgttaccca cagggtcaac taaaatagat gttatcaaga ggataataat gtgaatgatt ggctcaccaa cgagcagtac gaatactgag atcacgattt taatcaacaa ttatccgctc gggaaacctg gcgtattggg gcggcgagcg taacgcagga cgcgttgctg aagctccctc tetecetteg cgccttatcc ttatcccatt aagaggccg taaccaatag caaagggcga ctccctgtaa ctaaccaacc ctcaagtcag tgtaagcgtt gttgagtgtt cttactcaat gataaaaag gctcatttt gaaagataaa caaattggta gcattggtaa acagggaaaa gcaataaatc gttcccttta aatcagggga gtaaaaaggc tgtccgcctt tcagttcggt ccgaccgctg gcaccaactt atggattaca gaaaaccctg gaatggaaat actccaacgt gecetettgg gctattcatc gctgaaataa tgtgaaattg gaggcggttt tegttegget ttcacccaca ccctatagtg ccgagatagg catcagtgct tgcttaaaaa agagcttgcc aataactaag atcgatagca atagacatca caaaggettg aagcctgggg cttccagtc aaaatcgacg ttccccctgg cgtaatagcg atatgacaag 10021 10501 10141 10261 10321 8281 8341 8401 8461 8521 8581 8641 8701 8761 8821 8881 8941 1006 1906 9121 9181 9241 9301 9361 9421 9481 9601 9661 9721 9781 9841 9901 1966 10201 9541 10081 10381 10441

20

25

30

35

15

10

ggcgc ttttgc tccgc cgcac tggaa tggtc cgttc ccatc	aatagtttgc ggtatggctt ttgtgcaaaa gcagtgttat gtaagatgct cggcgaccga actttaaaag ccgctgttga tttactttca ggaataaggg	aacaaa cgcagc ccttt catatc	tggagttccg cccgccatt attgacgtca atcatatgcc atgcccagta tcgctattac actcacgggg aaaatcaacg
agcgaggtat tagaaggaca tggtagctct gcagcagatt gtctgacgct aaggatcttc atatgagtaa gatctgtcta acgggagggc ggctccagat tgcaacttta	tregecagete a ctegtegtete g atececeate e taagttggee g catgecate g atagtgtatg o acatageaga a aaggatetta o tteageatet t tteageatet t	ttagaaaat a ggtggttacg tttcttccct acgttgtatc tgttgacatt	agcccatata cccaacgacc gggactttcc catcaagtgt gcctggcatt gtattagtca tagcggtttg ttttggcacc caaatgggcg
ggat acgo gaaa ttto ttto gatt cacg cacg	gagtaagtag tggtgtcacg gagttacatg ttgtcagaag ctcttactgt cattctgaga ataccgcgcc gaaactctc ccaactgatc gaaaactctc	ttgaatgtat cac CPA) g cggcgggtgt g ctcctttcgc g gccattgcat c attaccgcca	tggctgaccg aacgccaata cttggcagta taaatggccc gtacatctac tgggcgtgga tgggagtttg
actggt tggcct gttacc ggtggt cctttc ttggtc tttaaa agtgag gtcgtg gccgag	cyggaagcta acaggcatcg cgatcaaggc cctccgatcg ctgcataatt tcaaccaagt atacgggata tcttcggggc actcgtgcac acatactct	ggatacat cgaaaagt pro-HCPx gcattaa ctagcca ttggcta	a tracggggrc a atggcccgcc g trcccatagt caactgccca g tcaatgacgg c ctacttggca agtacatcaa t ttgacgtcaa t acaactccgc
11 11 11 71 74 74	tgccattgct cggttcccaa ctccttcggt tatggcagca tggtgagtac cccggcgtca cccggcgtca tggaaaacgt gatgtaaccc tgggtgagca atgttgaata	•	actacggtaa atgacgtatga tatttacggt cctattgacg tgggactttc gggttttggc ctccaccca
tategeeact ctacagagtt tetgegetet aaaaaggate aaaaaggate laaaacteacg ttttaaatta catagttacca geecagtge geecagtge laaaccage	0.0 0 0 0 0	agggttattg gggttccgcg cggttccgcg cggtacacact ccgctacact ccgctacact ccacgttcgc ltatgtacatt	
10561 10621 10681 10741 10861 10981 10981 11041 11161	11281 11341 11401 11461 11521 11581 11641 11761 11761	11881 11941 SEQ ID NO 6.	70040000
5	15	30	35

aggggatcgc gcaaaaacga ctttaaagtg gccatgggtt tatctattcg cggactaggc aatcgccctg ttgggacaag ggctgcaacc atcatca cagtgtagtc gactaacaga actcgatatt caacagetta acttggccgt attgttaggt ctttatctgt ttatgagaaa agccgacctt aagaggaaaa acatgatatg tccaatctca cttaggcatg agcttccaca gccgcacaag cacggctgac tgttgtattc ctcgacacgg ttatgattga aatccataac gatetecaeg cttgctccta tacgaggaag ccgcctatag cttggggcct ggtgtgggtt cttcagagac aattcacata gtagcggcgg tcggcagctc cagcaattaa gtcctgccta agaaacaagg ggaaattatg aaaggtgcct tcagcaactt tcatgctgct caacagttcg acttactcgt gaatcgaccg atattcgtga accaatttct gtgatgctgg taagtcgagt aaaatcagcg cggcaaagga aacttgttaa ccaccagtgt attgggctcg gcagctgagt cggtggaggg atagctgaca ccatgtgcga taaaacgact ggcatgctag ctgttactct ctaaaagcaa atactctgtc catagcgtgg ctcttaccga cgtcagatcg gacgtaagta ctgtttttgg ttagcctata attatttaca cgatccagcc ttccattact gactggtctg cacggtcgtt ctga cgaa aaaa ccta cgttttgata gttcatgctc gttggtgacc aag gac lagt act tccg ttaa gaattacact aacatcaaac gtataccgtt aaagctcatg ctcattgtca tggtactggt tactcagcgt acacccaaac tacgctttgg atgcccacca accagacata caccgtcgga aacgtactct acaagggaag tcatggtcgc aaaactctca ata ttttattaaa gagcgtggag gaaga+gcag atggtatagc ctatatgcca ggtcccattt tgccaag gcatgct tgacgat acaccgo gacttg gtgccgi ctcttci tggaaa aaaggc aagagg tttaggctat atctcgctct tgaaattcga gettgeggge cagaaatcga ctacacaata cacacatggt cgggaaaagc gaagctgggt agcggaaaac acctaaaatc cagctcagag tactcagtgc tgtacttgtt aaccttccga gcacagcaca acttgactgt gcgactcgct agtcgcacta atgttcaaag tctctattgg tacaggatgg tgcccgcagt cggacatggg ctccagcggc gtctgaaaat agcggcagaa tacagttgag ეენენენენე tttctgcagt attetgeece aacaaaacat caccacaccg tccatagaag ggattccccg gctataggtg tggctcttat ccctattgg gcagagctcg tttcagagca acttacctgt ggcattctgg tccgggatct tegttgetge ccatgggtct gccacgcatt tccacaaaga cgatgcccat tgcgagcttc aatccgttga cagacctagg tattgtataa accacccgtc agattgaaga gccgaacgag ctaacacagt aaaaaacaat gtacgtgttc ggtcccatgc ccagacttag gacttaaggc cagaggtaac ctctttacca taccgagtaa actcaaagac taacatgttg aaaatttatt gccacaacta ccgtcccccg tagggtatgt attggaacgc gcttccttat ccaaagcgag gtctatataa tgttttgacc cacacccctt attgaccact tctgtattt atgetteaac gaagttttgc tctagagcga ctagcaacta cacttccagg ctactagete ctttaaaaat tgccaaattc aagcgaatgc ctacgccata aatcgtcacc gagttaaaga gcgagcattc ccatggtata tcatctagtc actcattgtc tgacacggac acagtggagg gccgtggcgg gcagatggaa tgataagagt tgagcagtac ctgttccttt ttacacgact acgttggctt tegggeaata cttatggtat gtacaatatg ccatccacgc ggaacggtgc teegageeet aacctgccaa atacacccc attgaccatt atggctcttt tacaacaacg cgaatctcgg actctatagg acggtgggag 2101 2641 2701 2761 2881 2941 3001 3061 1741 1801 1921 1981 2041 2221 2341 2401 2461 2521 2581 2821 1021 1321 1381 1861 2161 2281 1081 1441 1501 841 901 196 1141 1201 1261 1561 1621 1681

20

15

10

5

35

30

cttcctaatg ttttagtgat ttcttagtgg tcagttgata tccaagaagt attactggta ttcctgacgg ggtaaaaatc tggaattgtg ttagctcact gcgcgcaatt ctctagaact agaaaccatc tgacctcgag cctgatacct tctgtgacct aaggcaattt gataaaagt tagggacaga ctttcttgg aagattgttg cagctgtgct tcttaagtcc agataacatt aaaggaagga aagtaattct aaagtatat gtacttttt tactgtttgt ttgctattgt aattcctctg ttttgctgta atttaaatat gctccttcac tcttgttctc caagttcata aataattgct atcccatta gtggcggccg tcgataccgc tctgccttag acttaaagct ccttgaatac taatgattt gtaatgtgag gtatgttgtg attacgccaa aggagcttga cagctcagag tcgacattca taatgtgctc ccctcatgaa tctgagtagg tatccttttg actgttggtt cttagctgac ctgctttgca caactgcaag tcataggtag tttcagact acaaaaaaa taccatcttg tgttttcaca tggtatagga gaattatgtt atggtttctt tgaaatatat tgaatttcac aggaacactg tggagctatg ataggtcacg aaaaagatag gtctcagttg cacactaact tttcttaaa lattag gttgg tacac tcccg ggctc ccatg GCGCG tccaa aaaac aacca atcaagctta ttgta caaaa ggcaatccat ttgatlatt agagaacaat aatctcaagt ctggacttca caaga tgcac tattcatgag gcagcagagc ggtaaccttc stgaa gacatgcatt caga cage acaaaatgaa staac stttg acagtatata cttcagctag tgta ccat taag tcta laata gtag tatgal tatga tcacat tagtaa aaatg taata atgaa cttcc atgtcc aagatc aagag tacca gcaggo agaggt cttcta ctcctc ttgcat cacgtt aaaaa ctcca ttatt tcacac cttcac caagaa atttt actat ctgatttaac ttattgataa aaattgatcc ctgagcactg acactttatg atgaacttga catcttgtca aggaaacagc aaagctggag ggaattcgat gactatgaac aacaacacaa ccatgaatgg aaagacaaac ggtatgcaat aggagaacaa ataggaaagg gtgagctcac tccgagtctt gtgtgacaaa acctatccca atcacaaaaa gtaattaaaa gtagatttcc actgactaaa atctctatgt tctgcagact caaaaaaata agtgctttac agaacaatag accatgaaca ttattcatgg gagtattggt tataaagcat tgcgtctgct cctattttgt ggctcagatg aggttcccat cctacaacca attggttgga ctcgttgacc cttgattata cattgtcagc ggtggataca acaacaaaa cccaggcttt aaagggaaca ccgggctgca aatttcacac atgccaggtg aaacagggga acagcaccaa atttctctct aatatgcgac agtggcaaag gctttgacct ctttcaggtc aatgcctggc gtcaaacaat atccattgcc cacatctatc ctagaaagct agcaaaagac agacatccag caaggagaat gattgcagtg agaaaatggc taaatcaaac atttcaatac tgtccctcga ggccattaag atttgaaatt aaaagtttgt ggaaagaaag tggtctgtta ctttatttct tgcctagcat tccatctcta tgcctacatc gatgcctatc tgaacattat attaagttaa cattaggcac aggtaaacgc agcggataac ctgcagaaaa aatgttaatt aaccctcact agtggatccc gattttcttc actgatggct tcaaaattgt gcttttataa cccacaatga gagcaaaatg ccacactcac tggataagag gacaagcatt gggcagggcg tactgggaag ctgaaataga cctgtggtgt tcagacttag cttactctct gcttaacaga atattatgat tcatctgcca tcataaacac tccagctata gagaaacaaa ccccattt caattctatt tcctcagaaa atgcatgctt acttatgtcc aacagacttc aattatgttt 3181 3421 3661 3721 3781 3841 3901 3241 3301 3481 3541 3601 3361 3961 4021 4141 4081 4201 4261 4321 4381 4441 4501 4561 4621 4681 4741 4801 4861 4921 4981 5041 5101 5161 5221 5281 5341 5401

20

25

30

35

15

gagetgacae aggtggcagc tacacgcaga gggaccaagc gtgtcgtgga cagacctaca gagcccaaat ggggaccgt aactggtacg ggcaaygagt atctccaaag gatgagctga gacatcgccg cccgtgctgg tctggagatg cctgtggtgg ggctccagct ggtgactact tacccgggag gagaccacca attaaaattt ttggttctgg ctgcaggagt gcctctggat gggctggagt gcacccgtga caaatgaata ataacatttg teeteageet tctgggggca tcctcaggac acccctgagg tacaacagca ccctcctctg gtgggtgggt catctcgtga taacccaatc tctcccatcc ggacaagagc gcacaaccac gatcacctgc aggccaggcc gcgggagtg gggattatg cttgggcacc caagaaagtt gatctcccgg ggtcaagttc ggaggagcag ctggctgaat cgagaaaacc ctatcccagc gaccacgcct gctttcctat gagattetet ggaagatgaa gttcagcgga ctgttccca aagtgactcc ccaggtgcag gttatatctg ggtcaccgtc caagagcacc tgtcctacag tgaactcctg cccatcccgg tatttcgttt ctcctgtgca agactatgct accggtgacg cccagtcttc tgttacccag aactaaaatc aagggaacct cgtgttcgct tccagggaag atcaatcatt gcccagcacc acaccctcat tgcc ctga aggt aggt acct gga agctcaccgt cagagccgaa tcac tcat tga cctttccggc cageceecat tcaaaggctt acaactacaa atgaggctct aaacggccag agcagaagtc Caa ctg 1599 taa ctt actgtaccac caccetecte aagaccctga tgcaccagga cgaaaggtac tccgccaggc gtgggacaac caaaaaacac acttccccga cctccagcag caaagccgcg icat cccttagagt gacctat ctaaatt agcaata caaactt agggand gaaaace cagccac tatttt acaccct ggatcc ccaaggt dadacca ataggg cctcgg tgtgtc gaaaag gccacactgg gtgaccgtgc ggtaaagcgc agtggttatc aaggctgccc gcagatagca gcgccagagc **ccgggggggt** gccgtatatt ttccccctgg ggcgtgcaca cccagcaaca tgcccaccgt gtgagccacg aaagccctcc ccacaggtgt cagccggaga ctctacagca tccgtgatgc tccccaggac tattggtacc cgaccctccg actatcagtg agaacaggca acctatatat ttctcaagga atgagctggg aattggggcc gtcaaggact aatgccaaga ctcaccgtcc acctgcctgg atggaacatg tgtcaaaggt ccccagggct aaaattgatg agagatgatt aaacccaagg atccaaaatg ggtctccaac ggacagcaaa ggccaccttg aggtcagccc ggcctggaag ggtggtggac ggaggtgcat ggtcagcgtc gccccgagaa ggtgtcagtg atggattagc aaacgcctgg cgaggacaca cccatcggtc gggctgcctg gaatcacaag cttcccccca ggtcagcctg gagcaatggg ctacttatta cttctcatgc cctgtctccg aactgacagc agccaacaag ctgaagctca tctccattca atttctatgg gctatatatt tgtggtgtt gacgatgaat caccatctca ccctcccccg tagcaacgtg aaaatatgtt agtttcggct cttggtaaag tattaaaagc cctgaccagc aactcacaca aggagcttca ccgtgacagt tgaccgtcct agagcctctc gcctgaaagc ggggagttat cagcggccct tctgcaacgt tggacggcgt cgtaccgtgt ccaagaacca tggagtggga aggggaacgt agccacctc cattgccaga tcatctatga cagggacaat actgttactc cggggggagg tcactttcag gggtcggccg aaggcagatt cttgtgacaa cagtcttcct tcacatgcgt acaagtgcaa ccaaagggca actccgacgg aacagtcctg cacaattcag cttcttcgtg aatatattto ccaccaaggg actcaggcgc tctacttcct taatatttgc ctttgtcaac ctggttgtaa 6421 1969 7501 5581 5701 6661 7201 7381 7441 7621 7681 7741 5521 5641 5761 5821 5881 5941 6121 6301 6541 1099 6721 6781 6841 7021 7081 7141 7261 7321 7561 6001 6061 6181 6241 6361 6481 **E901** 5461

20

15

10

S

30

25

ctgatgtgca tgagatttt tgccaggcac tttcgcttca agcaccgtgg ctttttgaag tgtggcttct agcaaaatgg gccctatagt ggaaaaccct gcgtaatagc cgaatggaaa agctcatttt accgagatag catatgacaa tcatcagtgc gactccaacg gtgcttaaaa aagagcttgc tgaaagataa tgccctcttg catcg?.tagc ccaaattggt tgcattggta aaataactaa gatagacatc aacagggaaa tgcaataaat acaaaggett tgctattcat cgctgaaata tgttcccttt aaagcctggg gtcgttcggc gctttccagt gcctgaatgg ttgttaaatc gcatgaaggg ctacctgagc tcactctgaa gggaagggcc gcacggaaca atgggtttcc tgcaggccag ttatctgtgc tattttccaa tacccaattc gtcgtgactg tegecagetg aaaagaatag aaagaacgtg actccgggat attaggggat tgatgatgat ttattgagct tcgtaaaaaa tttggtgacg tccagccatc aaaaacctaa acatgaaggt taacaccggt tctttgttg tetteetgee ataaaattaa cactactatc gctatcaatg cataaagtgt ccaaccatca gatcagcttt gatgtttaat acgcgcgggg gctgcgctcg gcag cctcg attga cagttgcgca cgtta-attt gtcac Jaggga tctaa ttcaa ttgta င်င်င်ရှိရှိ acaac מממממ gcttt catccccctt cttacaaatc gtccactatt taccaaaatc atggcccact gtta ggaaagctta aatacatgcg laatg agcca attg atcttctta aataacatca ataatccaaa aatgggccaa tgctgatgac octat laaag tacc gaag tgcg Igcca cata Jacte tacg Ø tgaggg රසිරසින් cgtgc tccagi 999999 gttt: tagtgg tgctgg catggt ttgcgt tcactg ccctt gtgtti taatga cggcc gccag <u>ဝင်ခဲ့င်ခဲ့</u> aaggce gatgta gaatcg caaca Cacco CCACCE gagccg aacaagtacg ccttccccag agctacagct gaatgttcac tgactcctct gcttcctctg aataaaatct atgagagaaa tgattaacag ccctcgagg actggccgtc ccttgcagca cccttcccaa tggaacaaga ttaaaattcg ggcaaaatcc tatcagggcg tgcatatcgc taatgattt cattccgtca ttgctattta ttgaagctaa tatttcgcgg taaagcacct ccctgagct agcaaacagt agcgatccca cgctaaacca ccaagacccg aaacgctaaa ttcgcccatt caccacaccg ttaaataagt ttggcgtaat cacaacatac ctcacattaa ctgcattaat cactcaaagg gtcccacaaa cttcgcgcca acaaagcaac ggcccctgca tgccattgct cacagcaaga taagcacatt actgctgccc ccctagatcc aacttaatcg cccattgcct acgcgcgctc gcaccgatcg taatattttg ggccgaaatc aaaaaccgtc tggctggtta tgttccagtt cgagaattaa ggccaattta caccttaact agggtcatta taggttttat actgtttact tacagtaaaa tataaataac ataatccctg atgcaggtaa cttcagatat ctgccgttt tctgtaatag gtgtaaaaga aatggcatcg aattgcgcgc agtgagctaa gtcgtgccag cacaattcca gagatatea ggtatcagct cacctccaa agcagtggaa gagggccctc agaagacagt ttgctactgc ggggaggaaa caagagtcgt caacttggct attacatatg cccacattat gagtcgtatt ggcgttaccc gaagagccc ttgtaagcgt ttaaccaata tcaaagggcg ggttgagtgt gatgtgtatc tcagggtcaa acttactcaa ataaaataga ggttatcaag gcacttgtct aggataataa aggeteacea cgataaaaaa agtgaatgat actccctgta ccgagcagta actaaccaac ggaatactga catcacgatt ataatcaaca gttatccgct gtgcctaatg agtgagggtt tgcgtattgg tgcggcgagc 7801 7861 7921 7981 8041 8101 8161 8221 8281 8341 8401 8461 8521 8581 8641 8701 8761 8821 8881 8941 900I 1906 9121 9181 9241 9361 9421 9301 9541 9481 9601 1996 9721 9781 9841 9901 1966 10081 10021

30

35

S

	10141		aaagaacatg	tgagcaaaag	gccagcaaaa	ggccaggaac	cgtaaaaagg	
	20		dgegerere	cataggetee	こうこうこう	の対象のなってのなっています。	TTTCCCCTC	
	10261		gaggtggcga	aacccgacag	gactataday	מ ה ה		
	10321		cgtgcgctct	cctgttccga	ctgcc	taccggatac	၁၆၁၁၁၆၁	
<b>ن</b>	10381		gggaagcgtg	gcgctttctc	atageteacg	ctgtaggtat	creagreegg	
ı	44		tegetecaag	ctgggctgtg	tgcacgaacc	ccccgttcag	ငင်ရှိခင်င်ရှိ	
	10501		cggtaactat	cgtcttgagt	ccaacccggt	aagacacgac	ttatcgccac	
	10561		cactggtaac	aggattagca	gagcgaggta	tgtaggcggt	gctacagagt	
	10621		gtggcctaac	tacggctaca	ctagaaggac	agtatttggt	atctgcgctc	
10	00		agttaccttc	ggaaaaagag	ttggtagctc	ttgatccggc	aaacaaacca	
) 	10741		cggtggtttt	tttgtttgca	agcagcagat	tacgcgcaga	aaaaaaggat	
	10801		tcctttgatc	ttttctacgg	ggtctgacgc	tcagtggaac	gaaaactcac	
	10861	_	tttggtcatg	agattatcaa	aaaggatctt	cacctagatc	cttttaaatt	
	10921		ttttaaatca	atctaaagta	tatatjagta	aacttggtct	gacagttacc	
15	10981		cagtgaggca	cctatctcag	cgatctgtct	atttcgttca	tccatagttg	
) 	11041		cgtcgtgtag	ataactacga	tacgggaggg	cttaccatct	ggccccagtg	
	11101		accgcgagac	ccacgetcac	cggctccaga	tttatcagca	ataaaccagc	
	11161		ggccgagcgc	agaagtggtc	ctgcaacttt	atecgeetee	atccagtcta	
	11221		ccgggaaget	agagtaagta	gttcgccagt	taatagtttg	cgcaacgttg	
20	11281	-	tacaggcatc	gtggtgtcac	gctcgtcgtt	tggtatggct	tcattcagct	
) 	11341	ບ	acgatcaagg	cgagttacat	gateceecat	gttgtgcaaa	aaagcggtta	
	140	Ö	tecteegate	gttgtcagaa	gtaagttggc	cgcagtgtta	tcactcatgg	
	146		_	tetettactg	tcatgccatc	cgtaagatgc	ttttctgtga	
	11521	ctaqtaa		tcattctgag	aatagtgtat	gcggcgaccg	agttgetett	
25	158		aatacqqqat	aataccgcgc	cacatagcag	aactttaaaa	gtgctcatca	
ì	11641		ttcttcgggg	cqaaaactct	caaggatett	accgctgttg	agatccagtt	
	101	) (	Cartrataga	acto	41	ttttactttc	accagcgttt	
		Cyaryra other		) (1 ) (1 ) (1			gcaacacada	
	- (	crgggrgage	•	aggicadacg ++00+++++	o to to to to to	and contitot	ttat	
Ć	182		מכנכשושכוכ		מרמרים. **			
30	188	gtctcat	cggata	u	rrragadada	מממט	ກ	
	11941	l gcacatttcc	ccgaaaagtg	CCaC				
	_							
U	CEO TO NO:	) SOMula) 66:ON	(nTnMCS(CHOvep-prepro-HCPro-Lys	ro-HCPro-Ly	s-CPA))			
35	, ,	Ų	ctqtagcggc gc	gcattaagcg cg	geggeegt g	gtggttacg cg	cgcagcgtga	
•		بړ	ט	ີ່ລັບ		tottooct	tecttteteg	
	121			attg	cattgcat		catatcataa	
	181					•	gattattgac	
	241			ttacggggtc ;	attagttcat a	agcccatata t	tggagttccg	

attgacgtca atcatatgcc atgcccagta tegetattae actcacgggg gtaggcgtgt cctggagacg aaaatcaacg tccgcggccg ccgcctatag cttggggcct ggtgtgggtt aatccataac cttcagagac gatctccacg agcttccaca aattcacata gccgcacaag cacggctgac tgttgtattc cttgctccta cagtgtagtc gactaanaga actcgutatt caacagetta acttggccgt attgttaggt ctttatctgt gcaaaaacga ttatgagaaa agccgacctt ctttaaagtg aagaggaaaa acatgatatg tatctattcg catcaagtgt gggactttcc gtattagtca ttttggcacc cgatccagcc gcctggcatt tagcggtttg caaatgggcg cgtcagatcg gacgtaagta ctgtttttgg ttagcctata ttccattact atactctgtc attatttaca catagcgtgg gtagcggcgg teggeagete ccaccagtgt attgggctcg cggtggaggg gcagctgagt atagctgaca ccatgtgcga taaaacgact ctcttaccga ggcatgctag atattcgtga gaatcgaccg taagtcgagt ctgttactct tcagcaactt accaatttct gtgatgctgg aaaatcagcg cggcaaagga aacttgttaa aata agta tttg gaac Igaca gacg ctac gagt tata tagc acaccgggac tgacgatact ctatacgcca ggtcccattt ctcttctccg gtt cctg ttttattaaa tcatggtcgc atgcccacca gagcgtggag gaagatgcag ttaa caccgtcgga gtt ggt accagacata gaattacact cgt aaaactctca cta aacatcaaac aaagctcatg gaa aagaggctga ctcattgtca cttggc tgggcg tgggag tgccaad atggtat aacgcc taaatg tttagt gcatgo gtataco gactggt cacggtc tggtact tggaaac aaaggcc tactcag gtacat cccatt acaccca gtgctg atggcccgcc ttcccatagt aaactgccca tcaatgacgg ctacttggca ttgacgtcaa acaactccgc tccatagaag ggattccccg agtacatcaa gcagagctcg tggctcttat gctataggtg ccctattgg tctctattgg tacaggatgg tgcccgcagt cggacatggg ctccagcggc gcacagcaca gtctgaaaat agcggcagaa tcccgttgcg ეენენენენე tttctgcagt acttgactgt attetgeece gcgactcgct atgttcaaag aacaaaacat agtcgcacta gaagctgggt tgtacttgtt caccacaccg agcggaaaac tttaggctat tgaaattcga atctcgctct acctaaaatc atgacgtatg cttacggtaa cctattgacg tgggactttc cggttttggc tatttacggt ctccaccca aaatgtcgta gtctatataa tgttttgacc attggaacgc gcttccttat gccacaacta cacacccctt attgaccact tctgtattt ccgtcccccg ggtcccatgc ccagacttag gtacgtgttc tagggtatgt gacttaaggc tegttgetge cagaggtaac ccatgggtct ctctttacca tccacaaaga gccacgcatt ccaaagcgag tgcgagcttc cgatgcccat tttcagagca taccgagtaa aatccgttga cagacctagg actcaaagac tattgtataa accaccogte acttacctgt gacgtcaata atgggtggag gccgtggcgg gcagatggaa cgttacataa aagtacgccc catgacetta catggtgatg atttccaagt ggactttcca acggtgggag ccatccacgc ggaacggtgc actctatagg atacacccc tgacacggac attgaccatt atggctcttt tacaacaacg cgaatctcgg tecgageeet acagtggagg tgataagagt tgagcagtac ctgttccttt ttacacgact acgttggctt aacctgccaa aatcgtcacc tcgggcaata cttatggtat gegtteeege gcgagcattc gtacaatatg tcatctagtc ctagcaacta ccatggtata tgccaaattc actcattgtc 301 361 421 481 541 601 721 **661** 781 841 901 196 1021 1081 1141 1201 1261 1321 1381 1441 1501 1561 1621 1681 1741 1801 1861 1921 1981 2101 2041 2161 2221 2281 2341 2401 2461

20

30

35

tggaattgtg gcgcgcaatt ttcctgacgg agaaaccatc ctttcttgg aagattgttg tcagttgata aagtaattct tactgtttgt ggctgcaacc aggggatcgc ttatgattga aaagtatatt tccaagaagt attactggta ggtaaaaatc ttagctcact ctctagaact tgacctcgag cctgatacct tctgtgacct aaggcaattt cttcctaatg ttttagtgat gataaaagt tagggacaga cagctgtgct agataacatt ttcttagtgg tcttaagtcc aaaggaagga aattcctctg cttaggcatg aatcgccctg tttatcatca tcgataccgc ccctcatgaa taatgtgctc tctgagtagg atggtttctt tgaaatatat tgaatttcac gtaatgtgag მჺმმამმავმ aggagettga cttagctgac caactgcaag tcataggtag taccatcttg cagcaattaa tctgccttag cttatcccta ccttgaatac acttaaagct taatgattt gtatgttgtg cagctcagag tcgacattca tatccttttg actgttggtt ctgctttgca ttttcagact tgttttcaca gaattatgtt tcatgctgct caacagttcg ggaaattatg aaaggtgcct attacgccaa acaaaaaaa tggtatagga agaaacaagg acttactcgt 99 gcagcagagc ggtaaccttc gcaggcaaga jaa ttatttggac acagtatata agc. lag lac atgaatcccc cttccggctc tatgaccatg atcaagctta ggcaatccat ttgcttcttt agagaacaat aatctcaagt ctggacttca gacatgcatt agaggtcaga gttcatgctc tacgctttgg  $\mathcal{O}_{\mathcal{O}}$ aaaaaattag aagagaacca tatgatrccg ctccaccgcg tcacatccaa tattcatgag actatttgta atgtcctgaa cttctataac Ct ctgttataag tcccacaaaa cttcagctag gacttgaa cgttttga acaaggga gttggtga aaatggtt aacgtact taataaaa acaaaatc ctcctcc atctctatgt accatgaaca gcttgcgggc cagaaatcga cgggaaaagc aaattgatcc ggaattcgat gactatgaac ggtatgcaat ccatgaatgg aaagacaaac aggagaacaa gtgagctcac tccgagtctt ataggaaagg gtgtgacaaa acctatccca tctgcagact atcacaaaaa gtaattaaaa caaaaaata gtagatttcc cagctcagag ctacacaata tactcagtgc atgaacttga aggaaacagc aaagctggag aacaacacaa actgactaaa agaacaatag aaccttccga cacacatggt ctgatttaac ttattgataa ctgagcactg catcttgtca acactttatg agaaaatggc atttcaatac tgtccctcga aatatgcgac atccattgcc caaggagaat aaaaaacaat cttgattata ggtggataca cccaggettt ccgggctgca acagcaccaa atttctctct agtggcaaag gctttgacct aatgcctggc gtcaaacaat ctagaaagct agcaaaagac gattgcagtg taaatcaaac ggcattctgg aaaatttatt tccgggatct acaacaaaa attggttgga cattgtcagc ctcgttgacc aaagggaaca atgccaggtg cttcaggtc cacatctatc agacatccag agattgaaga gccgaacgag ctaacacagt aatttcacac aaacagggga taacatgttg atattatgat tgcctacatc gatgcctatc aggtaaacgc aatgttaatt agcggataac gattttcttc gagcaaaatg gcttttataa gacaagcatt gggcagggcg tactgggaag cctgtggtgt gagaaacaaa gcttaacaga ccccatttt caattctatt aagcgaatgc gaagttttgc ctactagctc ctttaaaaat tgaacattat cattaggcac agtggatccc actgatggct tggataagag ctgaaataga ctacgccata cacttccagg tctagagcga attaagttaa aaccctcact ctgcagaaaa ccacactcac tcaaaattgt cccacaatga cttactctct tcagacttag atgcttcaac 3541 3601 4081 2701 2941 3001 3181 3241 3301 3361 3421 3961 4441 2821 2881 3121 3481 3661 3721 3781 3841 3901 4021 4381 4501 4561 4621 4681 4801 4921 2761 3061 4141 4201 4261 4321 4741 4861

20

30

35

15

10

S

gtgtcgt.gga tcctc.ggac ttttgctgta gctccttcac tcttgttctc gatcaaatga atttaaatat aataattgct atcccattat tctcccatcc aattaaaaac taacccaatc gtgggtgggt catctcgtga ttggttctgg gcctctggat attaaaattt ctgcaggagt gggctggagt gcacccgtga caaatgaata ataacatttg tcctcagcct tctgggggca cagacctaca gagcccaaat ggggaccgt accctgagg aactggtacg tacaacagca ggcaaggagt atctccaaag caagttcat cccgtgctgg gatgagctga gacatcgccg aggtggcagc cacgcaga tatgagctga aggaacactg tggagctatg gtctcagttg ataggtcacg atacaagaag tttcttaaag cccagtcttc tgttacccag cacactaact aagggaacct aactaaaatc atcaatcatt tatttcgttt cgtgttcgct ccaggtgcag ctcctgtgca tccagggaag agactatgct gttatatctg gggattatg caagagcacc tgtcctacag cttgggcacc ggtcaccgtc accggtgacg gatctcccgg caagaaagtt tgaactcctg ggtcaagttc ggaggagcag ctggctgaat cgagaaaacc cccatcccgg ctatcccagc gaccacgcct ggacaagagc gcacaaccac aaagctttcc cagccagtgg ctaaatttaa tgta tttg ccat tcta taag caagaaaata cacgttgtag atttttctgt gacctattga caaacttctg gtac agcaatattt gaaaacacat gagt tatttitt tccgccaggc gtgggacaac agggaaccct gga caaaaaacac actgtaccac caccetecte acttccccga gcag cat gcc cctttccggc acc cat lgga gcg caa cgt aagaccctga ctt tct gaa aagatc ttgcat tcacac tagtaa ccaaggt gcccago caaagcc tgcacca tcaaagg acaacta agctcac atgaggo cttcac cgaaagi cctccac acaccct cagcccc acaccct cagagco ccctta gagtattggt tataaagcat ttattcatgg tgcgtctgct cctattttgt ggctcagatg cctacaacca aggttcccat atggaacatg agaacaggca atccaaaatg tgtcaaaggt ttctcaagga ccccagggct acctatatat gcgccagagc cc99999999t atgagctggg aaaattgatg aattggggcc gccgtatatt ttccccctgg gtcaaggact ggcgtgcaca agagatgatt gtgaccgtgc cccagcaaca ctcaccgtcc ccacaggtgt tgcccaccgt aaacccaagg gtgagccacg acctgcctgg cagccggaga ctctacagca tccgtgatgc aatgccaaga aaagccctcc ggtaaagcgc atttgaaatt aaaagtttgt tgcctagcat tggtctgtta ctgaagctca atggattagc ggccattaag ggaaagaaag ctttatttct tccatctcta atttctatgg gctatatatt tctccattca tgtggtgtt gacgatgaat agtttcggct cttggtaaag aaacgcctgg tattaaaagc cgaggacaca ccctccccg caccatctca cccatcggtc gggctgcctg cctgaccagc tagcaacgtg gaatcacaag ggtggtggac aactcacaca cttccccca ggaggtgcat ggtcagcgtc ggtctccaac cttctcatgc gccccgagaa ggtcagcctg gagcaatggg ctccttcttc cctgtctccg gggtcggccg aaggcagatt tcatctgcca tcataaacac tcctcagaaa tccagctata atgcatgctt aacagacttc taatatttgc acttatgtcc ctggttgtaa aacagtcctg aattatgttt ccattaaatg cacaattcag cttcttcgtg aatatattc ctttgtcaac tcactttcag cggggggagg gcctgaaagc ggggagttat ССАССААОЗО cagcggccct actcaggcgc cttgtgacaa tctgcaacgt tcacatgcgt tctacttcct tggacggcgt cagtetteet acaagtgcaa ccaaagggca tggagtggga actccgacgg aggggaacgt cgtaccgtgt ccaagaacca agagcctctc 5101 5041 5221 5341 5161 5281 5401 5461 5521 5581 5641 5701 5761 5821 5881 5941 **6001** 6061 6121 6181 6301 6241 6361 6421 6481 6541 6721 6601 1999 6781 6841 6901 7021 6961 7141 7201 7261

30

35

くつ

gccacaaagg tcatgctatt gccctttttg gaatgtggct cagtgccagg caaagcaaaa tgctttcgct ctggcgtaat atcagctcat gtggactcca gatcatatga gcttgaaaga acgaaataac taaaacaggg tcctacccgg gggagcaccg acactgatgt tcctgagatt ttcgccctat ctgggaaaac tggcgaatgg tagaccgaga gattcatcag gatgtgctta taaaagagct aaatgccctc ggtcatcgat ggttgcattg ttggatagac atctgcaata tgctctggag gccctgtgg tctggctcca gaaggtgact ggagggacca ccaccetect gtggagacca agcctgacgc atcccaaatt attaaagaac caggatcacc cataagtgac caaggcggga cagctacctg cccgcacgga tegteactet tgctgcaggc caatatttc gtattatctg cggtacccaa aacgtcgtga gcagcctgaa tttttgttaa atcaaaagaa actactccgg atcattaggg ttatgatgat gcgaaaaacc ttttattga tcatttggtg ttaacatgaa gactctttgt agccaacca ggtggaagat ggtgttcagc cactctgttc cacgcatgaa ggagggaagg taaatgggtt ctttcgccag ttatcgtaaa caataacacc aaatccagcc atgcactact gtcaggccag acgcggccag gctgccaggt aggggggcc gtcgttttac Sg gcgatggccc agtaatgggc laa cccctcggt tggtgtgtct gcagccccgt ctgcccttcc tctcaacatc cagcauccct aaatccagtt gcacatcccc agagtccact cgcaatacat ttaccgcggc cggaataaca ccgtaatgaa gtggggcca atcataggga caccgcggag tetegtgeee caggtgtttt tegegttaaa tcccttataa tcaggaaagc taaatcttct gcttgagggg ccaataatcc ccttgctgat aaaaggcaa atttagtggc ccgggatccc ttttaccaaa ccaccaccag accagcaç caacagtt tegecettee aaggccacac ccatgactcc atcggcaaaa ctgtaaagca taaagcgatc agaccaagac gtgtccccag gtttattggt ttgactatca agcagtggtt cccaaggctg aaggcagata aacaacaagt aaagctaca gcagaatgtt gctgcttcct agaaataaaa atteetteee cctcccctcg ctcactggcc tegeettgea ttgttaaaat gtttggaaca gtctatcagg acttaatgat taacattccg ttatgcatat ttattgctat tatttgaagc ttatatttcg actcccctga aaacgctaaa aacagcaaac tataaacgct ttttcgccc aaacgaccct cccatgagag tcctgattaa gaagtcccac agaaaaatat aatggccacc tcaagccaac caaacaaagc tatcccattg cgttaatatt ataggccgaa gcgaaaaacc caatggctgg aaaggccaat aagagggtca taatacagta gtaatgcagg ctcaactgac cctaggtcag agtggcctgg agtggccct cgttaagcac gctactgctg attacgcgcg atccacctta caacgagaat agataggttt tctcctgtt gattataaat gtactgccgt tgagtgtaaa ctcggtgtca tgaggacagc aaacttcgcg ctctgccatt tgccacagca atgccctaga cccaacttaa cccgcaccga tgttgttcca ccaataatcc aaccttcaga ttgggttatc cacagccacc gagccgtgac agtgagtcgt cctggcgtta agcaggataa ggtagtgaat aatccgagca cttggaatac atgcattgcc tggtcatcta gctcagggac actactgtta ctgaggagct ccacaccctc ttgagcagtg tggagaagac aagggggagg gcagagggcc tctttgctac tttcaagagt caccaacttg tggattacat agcgaagagg aaattgtaag caagatgtgt tgctcagggt aaaacttact tgccgataaa taaataaaat taagcacttg gtaaggctca atcactccct aaactaacc agctgaccgt tcacccacat acgtcaaagg tttttaacca tagggttgag 7801 8221 9061 9121 7381 7441 7501 7561 7621 7681 7741 7861 8041 8161 8281 8341 8401 8461 8521 8701 8881 9001 9241 9421 9481 9541 7921 7981 8101 8581 8641 8761 8821 8941 9181 9301 1986 10 30 35 S 15 20 25

S

cctgtgtgaa accgatttac tittgttaa tgtaaagcct gggagaggcg taggtagtta acagaatcag aaccgtaaaa gegttteece tatctcagtt cacaaaaatc tacctgtccg gacttatcgc ggtgctacag cagcccgacc ggtatctgcg ggcaaacaaa agaaaaaag aacgaaaact atccttttaa tctgacagtt tcatccatag tctggccca tccatccagt gcaataaacc ttgcgcaacg gcttcattca aaaaaagcgg tgattttatg ttatcactca ccgagttgct ttgagatcca ttcaccagcg agggcgacac aaagtgctca tatcagggtt accgatcagc aagcataaag gcgctcactg ccaacgcgcg ctcgctgcgc acggttatcc aaaggccagg tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccgga acgctgtagg acccccgtt ggtaagacac gtatgtaggc gacagtattt ctcttgatcc gattacgcgc cgctcagtgg cttcacctag gtaaacttgg gggcttacca agatttatca tctatttcgt tttatccgcc agttaatagt catgttgtgc ggccgcagtg tatgcggcga gtttggtatg atccgtaaga cttaccgctg atagctgtt cagaacttta aaagggaata ttgaagcatt atcttttact tcgg ctga gtat CCGG cgtt taat cgaccctgcc aaggccagca teegeeeeee caggactata cgag agca ctcatagctc gtgtgcacga acactagaag gagttggtag gcc gtc agtccaaccc caaaaaggat ၁၁၆ cggggtctga gtatatga cagcgatctg cgatacggga tcc CCC igtt igtg gat agc gtcctgcaac tag gaa aaa tacgago taattgo aggcggt gtagtto aatgaa caccggc catgatc gaagtaa gagaata cgccaca tctcaag atgccgc gtattta agtgat cgctca cacgete ctgtcat ttcaata gcaage gcagag tagcaccaca tcgttaaata cgcttggcgt ccacacaaca cagctgcatt tacgattact atgtgagcaa ttccataggc tetectgtte taactcacat gctcactcaa cgaaacccga gtggcgcttt aagctgggct tatcgtcttg aactacggct ttcggaaaaa tttttgtt aacaggatta atgagattat tcaatctaaa atcttttcta gcacctatct tagataacta gacccacgct aggcgagtta cgcagaagtg gctagagtaa gggcgaaac atcgtggtgt atcgttgtca aattctctta aagtcattct gataataccg gcacccaact ggaaggcaaa atatttgaat gtgccac cctgtcgtgc atttctgtaa acaaatggca atgagtgagc tgggcgctct gttaattgcg gatggagttt tcagaggtgg cctcgtgcgc gctcacaatt agcggtatca aggaaagaac ttcgggaagc atccggtaac cgttcgctcc agccactggt gtggtggcct gccagttacc tagcggtggt agatcctttg gattttggtc aatcagtgag gataccgcga aagttttaaa ccccgccgtg aagggccgag ttgccgggaa tgctacaggc ccaacgatca gtactcaacc cggtcctccg agcactgcat gtcaatacgg acceactegt agcaaaaca gagcggatac tccccgaaaa acgttcttcg catcatcacg ataataatca tttagtgagg ggggtgccta agtcgggaaa attgttatcc ggctgcggcg gggataacgc gtttgcgtat aggccgcgtt gacgeteaag ctggaagctc cctttctcc cggtgtaggt gatgagaatt cactggcagc agttcttgaa gatctcaaga ctctgctgaa ccaccgctgg cacgttaagg attaaaaatg accaatgett ttgcctgact gtgctgcaat agccagccgg ctattaattg gatacggtta tggttatggc ttgttgccat ttagctcctt cttgcccggc tcattggaaa tttctgggtg tgactggtga gttcgatgta ggaaatgttg cgcgcacatt attgtctcat 1996 9781 9841 9901 1966 10201 10321 10561 10621 10021 10081 10681 10141 10261 10381 10741 10801 10441 10501 10861 10921 11041 11101 11221 10981 11161 11281 11401 11341 11461 11581 11521 11641 11881 11701 11821 11941

30

35

					-		
	SEQ ID N	10:100 (pTnMC	1	(CMV-prepro-HCPro-CPA) Hadraar acattaaaca cqo	, acagatat	qqtqqttacg c	cgcagcgtga
	4	l cootacact	ြပ္	ာ်သည် ကြွင်း	$\simeq$	tttcttccct	tecttteteg
٧			caccatcada	ttagetattg	gccattgcat	acgttgtatc	catatcataa
)	2 8 T		tatattggct	catgtccaac	attaccgcca	tgttgacatt	gattattgac
	2.4	1	tagtaatcaa	ttacggggtc	attagttcat	agcccatata	tggagttccg
	30	l cqttacat	cttacggtaa	atggcccgcc	tggctgaccg	cccaacgacc	cccgccatt
	36	_	atgacgtatg	ttcccatagt	aacgccaata	gggactttcc	gt
10	42		tatttacggt	aaactgccca	cttggcagta	catcaagtgt	catatgo
) I	48	Н	cctattgacg	tcaatgacgg			යක් <u>ල</u> :
	54	_	tgggactttc	ctacttggca	gtacatctac		tegetattae
	09	Н	cggttttggc	agtacatcaa		tagcggtttg	actcacgggg
	99	-	ctccaccca	ttgacgtcaa	tgggartttg	ttttggcacc	aaaatcaacg
15	72		aaatqtcgta	acaactccgc	cccaltgacg	caaatgggcg	gtaggcgtgt
) (	7.8		gtctatataa	gcagageteg	tttagtgaac	cgtcagatcg	tggaga
	8		tattttgacc	tccatagaag	acaccgggac	cgatccagcc	ამნანა
	06		attggaacge	ggattccccg	tgccaagagt	gacgtaagta	ccgcctatag
	96		cacaccctt	tggctcttat	gcatgctata	ctgtttttgg	cttggggcct
20	1021	-	getteettat	gctataggtg	atggtatagc	ttagcctata	ggtgtgggtt
) 	1081	_	attgaccact	ccctattgg	tgacgatact	ttccattact	aatccataac
	116		qccacaacta	tctctattgg	ctatatgcca	atactctgtc	cttcagagac
	120		tetatattt	tacaggatgg	ggtcccattt	attatttaca	aattcacata
	126	1	ccatcccccg	tgcccgcagt	ttttattaaa	catagcgtgg	gatctrcacg
25	133		qtacqtqttc	cggacatggg	ctetteteeg	gtagcggcgg	agcttccaca
	1381		gqtcccatgc	ctccagcggc	tcatggtcgc	teggeagete	cttgctccta
	144		ccagacttag	gcacagcaca	atgcccacca	ccaccagtgt	gccgcacaag
	150	-	tagggtatgt	gtctgaaaat	gagcgtggag	attgggctcg	3 <u>3</u> G
	156		gacttaaggc	agcggcagaa	gaagatgcag	gcagctgagt	tgttgtattc
30	162	-	cagaggtaac	tcccgttgcg	gtgctgttaa	cggtggaggg	cagtgtagtc
) )	168	-	teattgetge	ეენენენენე	accagacata	atagctgaca	gactaacaga
	1741	_	ccatgggtct	.1.1	caccgtcgga	ccatgtgcga	actogatatt
	α r		ctctttacca	ğ	gaattacact	taaaacgact	caacagctta
	186	 	gccacgcatt	acttgactgt	aaaactctca	ctcttaccga	acttggccgt
35	192	. —	ccaaaqcqaq	aacaaaacat	aacatcaaac	gaatcgaccg	attgttaggt
)	861	t	tccacaaaga	gegaeteget	gtataccgtt	ggcatgctag	ctttatctgt
	204		cqatqcccat	tgtacttgtt	gactggtctg	atattcgtga	gcaaaaacga
	210	- ا			cacggtcgtt	ctgttactct	ttatgagaaa
	216	1 gegtte	tttcagagca		aaagctcatg	accaatttct	agccgacctt

aggggatcgc tttatcatca ctcgacacgg gccatgggtt tatctattcg aagaggaaaa cggactaggc aatcgccctg ttgggacaag cttaggcatg tccaatctca ggctgcaacc ttatgattga aaagtatatt attactggta tccaagaagt ttcctgacgg ggtaaaaatc ttagctcact gcgcgcaatt tggaattgtg ctctagaact tgacctcgag ttattaatag gtacatttat tacataactt gtcaataatg ggtggagtat gaccttatgg ggtgatgcgg tccaagtctt acggtgcatt tacgcccct ctttccaaaa ctataggcac taagtcgagt ctaaaagcaa aaaatcagcg aacttgttaa gtgatgctgg cggcaaagga gtcctgccta tcatgctgct caacagttcg agaaacaagg acttactcgt ggaaattatg cagcaattaa tctgccttag ccttgaatac aaaggtgcct cttatcccta gtaatgtgag acttaaagct taatgattt gtatgttgtg gtggcggccg attacgccaa tcgataccgc atcataatat tattgactag agttccgcgt gcccattgac atatgtcaag gacgtcaatg cccagtacat atcaacggga ctattaccat cacggggatt ggcgtgtacg ggagacgcca gcggccggga cctatagact gtca ctggt ccgaa gctc aagaggctga tactcagcgt gaag ttgg accta dcacccaaac gacttgaaaa cgttttgata aacgtactct gacc laaac lacca 2222 cccg gctc ctta ctgttataag aaatggttgg aaaaaattag catg cgcg ccat tgacattgat aacgacccc ccatatatgg caagtgtatc tggcattatg actttccatt ttagtcatcg cggtttgact tggcaccaaa accg atgggcggta tccagcctcc cagatcgcct gttcat acaagg tacget gttggt aagaga atgaat cttccgi ttgtat tatgat tggaas tggtac aaaggo taataa tatgac ctccac atcaag gtaagt ctcat caccacaccg agcggaaaac tttaggctat atctcgctct acctaaaatc tgaaattcga cagctcagag gaagctgggt aaccttccga tactcagtgc gattgaggga cagaaatcga ctacacaata cgggaaaagc ctgatttaac ttattgataa cacacatggt atgaacttga aaattgatcc ctgagcactg catcttgtca acactttatg aggaaacagc aaagctggag ggaattcgat attgcatacg agttcatagc accgccatgt gccaataggg atggcccgcc ctgaccgccc ggcagtacat catctacgta gcgtggatag gagtttgttt attgacgcaa agtgaaccgt caagagtgac aatccgttga cagacctagg accacccgtc agattgaaga taccgagtaa actcaaagac tattgtataa acttacctgt gccgaacgag taacatgttg ctaacacagt ggcattctgg tccgggatct attggttgga cattgtcagc ctcgttgacc aaaatttatt aaaaaacaat acaacaaaa cttgattata ggtggataca cccaggettt aatttcacac aaagggaaca gtccaacatt ccgggctgca gctattggcc cggggtcatt ccatagtaac gcccgcctgg atgacggtaa cttggcagta acatcaatgg acgtcaatgg ctgcccactt acteegeeee atagaagaca gagetegttt ttccccgtgc gcgagcattc ccatggtata actcattgtc ctagcaacta aagcgaatgc gtacaatatg tcatctagtc tgccaaattc ctacgccata cacttccagg atgetteaae gaagttttgc ctactagete tctagagcga tgcctacatc tgaacattat ctttaaaaat gatgcctatc aggtaaacgc attaagttaa cattaggcac aatgttaatt agcggataac agtggatccc catcagattg acggtaaatg aaccetcact attggctcat ttacggtaaa attgacgtca taatcaatta acgtatgttc gactttccta caccccattg tgtcgtaaca tatataagca tttgacctcc ggaacgcgga ttttggcagt 2221 2281 2341 2401 2461 2521 2581 2701 2761 2641 2821 2881 2941 3061 3001 3121 3181 3241 3301 3361 3421 3721 3481 3601 3661 3781 3841 3901 3541 3961 4021 4081 4141 4201 4261 4321 4381 4441 501

20

25

30

35

15

gggaggcttg tttcagaaac gaaagccgag agttatccct gaacgtcttc ggccctgggc aggcyccctg caacgtgaat tgacaaact cttcctcttc atgcgtggtg cggcgtggag ccgtgtggtc gtgcaaggtc agggcagccc cggccgtatt cagattcacc caagggccca cttccttagc gatggaagac gcagtactcg ttcctttcca tatttcgacg gtcaacagtt atctcgggta gagccctggt gtggaggcca taagagtcag ttcgtgtgtg gctctttgcc cacggactct gtggcggtag gaccattatt aacaacgccg cctacatctg gaccgtcagt ggtacgtgga acagcacgta aggagtacaa tgctggactc ggcagcaggg cagcctccac ggggcacagc cgtggaactc ccaaatcttg ctgaggtcac ccaaagccaa agctgaccaa tcgccgtgga cgcagaagag gctcctaaca ggctgacgca tgtattctga tgtagtctga taacagactg tegtgaette aaatttaata ttctggcttt aggagtcggg ctggattcac tggagtgggt ccgtgaaagg tgaatagcct catttggggg caggactcta cagagactga ctccacgcga ttccacatcc gcacaaggcc ccataacatg tcacatatac gtgggttatt gggaaggggc tatgctgcac atcattcatc tcgttcatta latg tct teceggade ttcgctttgg attatgataa accetccct agcacctctg gtgacggtgt ctacagtect ggcacccaga aaagttgagc ctcctggggg aagttcaact gagcagtaca ctgaatggca aca Sccg gat agc ctt tgt cag gctgacagac gtgcagctgc tgtgcagcct tatctgcaaa cac ctctgtcctt atttacaaat ccagtgtgcc gcctataggt cattactaat gctgagtt tggagggc cccagcg acgeete aagagca aaccact aaaacca teceggg agcgtgg ರಿದರಿದಿದರಿ gcagctc gggctcg caccgtggac ggctctgcac cctcatgatc ccctgaggtc cccatcgag aggettetat ctacaagacc aaccctggtc teeggetgte cagcagcttg ggtggacaag agcacctgaa gccgcgggag ccaggactgg aggtacccag tagagtetee ccaggctcca gacaacagac aaacacgtta taccacgggg cctgccccca cgatactttc tatgccaata cgtggagatt gatgcaggca ctgttaacgg agacataata cgtcggatca atttaatatt tttcttcgtg ctcctccaag cccgaaccg tgctatactg gtatagetta ttctccggta tggtcgctcg cccaccacca ccatttatt tattaaacat gctgggtccg ttgatggtgg ccaaggacac aggtgtacac cggagaacaa gcgcgccacc ctgcagtcac caaggatatt gggggtccct atgattcaaa tatattactg **9999ccaggg** ccctggcacc aggactactt tgcacacctt ccgtgccctc gcaacaccaa caccgtgccc gccacgaaga ccctcccagc gcctggtcaa acagcaagct tgatgcatga acatgggctc cagcggctca cagcacaatg ggcagaagaa cgttgcggtg atatatctaa cagagccgaa ccaagacaaa ccgtcctgca ctattggcta aggatggggt ccgcagttt tgaaaatgag ctcttatgca ataggtgatg ctattggtga aatgggcagc ttetteetet cgagaaccac agcctgacct tcatgctccg cacaagccca gtggacgtga gtgcataatg agcgtcctca tccaacaag gcctggatga gacacagccg teggtettee accagcggcg cacacatgcc tccttatgct gaccactccc acaactatct gtattttac cgtgttccgg cccatgcctc gacttaggca ggtatgtgtc ttaaggcagc aggtaactcc ttgctgccgc tgggtcttt gtgtttacct atgaatttct teggetgege gtaaagccgg aaaagcaaaa atctcaagag ccccgaatt tgcctggtca aacgtggtga ccccaaaac accetttgg tcccccgtgc 1989 5401 5461 5521 5701 5761 5821 6001 6181 6241 6301 6421 6481 6541 1099 1999 4861 4981 5341 5581 5641 5881 5941 6061 6121 4621 4681 4741 4801 5041 5101 5161 5221 5281 4921

20

25

15

10

5

30

S

gacaatggcc gcttcaagcc gccagaaaaa ctatgaggac cgtcctaggt gacagtggcc gtggaagtcc gacagtggcc ttactcaact ctccaaacaa aggaaacttc gacatatga tactgccaca agtcgttaag ttggctactg catatgccct cattatccca cgtattacgc ttacccaact aggcccgcac aagcgttaat ccaataggcc gagtgttgtt agggrgaaaa tgtatccacc actcaatggc ggtcaacgag aaaaaaggcc aatagatagg atcaagaggg ttgtctcctg taataataca tcaccaataa cctgtaatgc gcagtactgc tactgagtg aatgattat gagatgcatt actactactg ccaagctgac ccagctcagg cctctgagga tggtggtcat cgggagccgt ccaccacacc cgcttgagca ccgtggagaa ttgaaggggg tgtgcagagg gettettge atttttcaag aggcaccaac aaatggatta gcttcaccca tatagtgagt aaccctggcg aatagcgaag tggaaattgt ccaacgtcaa tgacaagatg cattttttaa cagtgctcag agatagggtt ctcttgggtt ttaaaaactt gcttgccgat agataaataa aactaagcac gatagcagga attggtagtg ttggtaaggc ataaatccga gacatcactc gggaaaact ggcttgga tgagc ccctg ggaacactga tctgaatgtg ctctg cctga gagca ttctctggct gatgaaggtg agcggagga ttcccacct gactcctacc ggagtggaga BCCC agggcccttt 19gaa gtttactgag ggccagtgcc ttccaaagca ctgtgctttc gcgt Icgaa agct Jaccg gact cata tcat gtgc tgaa tgcc aaga aaat gaaggtcatc gccatcccaa accggttgca tgtttggata actatctgca acaa aattaaaaca caattc acctg caggco tgactg gaatgg gaaggc ctgago taaatc gaatag cgggat ggggat tgagct aaaaaa gtgacg tccta cagete aacgtg gatgat acctaa cctgcc gccgaagctt ggccaggatc ccaggtggaa gaagtcaggc ccctgagaga ggtcactctg ggaggtgttc tctcataagt cgtcaaggcg cagcagctac ggtcacgcat gagggagga tcctcgtcac ccttgctgca ccccccgcac atctaaatgg gttcaatatt tttgtattat tacaacgtcg ccctttcgc gcccggtacc aaatttttgt tgcgcagcct taaatcaaaa actattaaag ccactactc aaaatcatta catgcgaaaa ggctttttat acatcatttg agcttatgat tctttatcgt gggttaacat tccaaatcca ggccaataac gatgactett cagccaataa caaatgcact ggctattctt aagcgccaga caggacaaac ggtaccagca tcagtggggc cctccgggat gttatcatag ctgcccctc cactggtgtg atagcagcc acagctgcca agtacgcggc tectetegtg gttcaccgcg cetetgeect aaatctcaac cccagcacc gagaaatcca taacaggtgt tcgagggggg gacgtagttt gcagcacatc tcccaacagt aattcgcgtt aaatccctta acaagagtcc agggcgatgg gatttttacc ccgtcaggaa tatcgcaata tatttaccgc agctaaatct tcgcggaata tgagcttgag aaaccaataa aacagtaatg atcccaccac gcaccttgct gctaaaaagg cccatttagt tcagtgtccc tctccgggta tatgtttatt agcaaacgac accttgacta gacagcagtg cagcccaagg aacaaggcca tggaaggcag agcaacaaca gcgccatgac cacaaaagct cctgcagaat attgctgctt gcaagaaata ctgcccatga ttgcctccc gcgctcactg cacattcctt cgatcgccct agatcctgat taatcgcctt gaaatcggca ccagtttgga attttgttaa accetctatc ttaacttaat aatttattgc tggttatgca ttttatttga aattaacatt tcattatatt tttactccc gtaaaacget aataacagca tccctgtaaa aggtaaagcg agatataaac cgttttttcg 6901 6961 7021 7201 7081 7141 7261 7321 7381 7441 7501 7561 7681 7861 7621 7741 7981 7801 7921 8041 8101 8161 8221 8281 8341 8401 8521 8461 8641 8701 8581 8761 8821 8881 8941 1006 1906 9121 9181

20

25

30

35

agggattttg atgaagtttt tattgggcgc tcaacaaatg agggttaatt tccgctcaca ctaatgagtg gcgagcggta cgcaggaaag gttgctggcg aagtcagagg ctccctcgtg ccctccggga ggtcgttcgc cttatccggt agcagccact gaagtggtgg gaagccagtt tggtagcggt agaagatcct acteceegte aaacctgtcg cttaatcagt aatgataccg ttgttgccgg ttcccaacga cttcggtcct ggcgtcaata cggaagggcc cattgctaca ggcagcactg catgagcgga tgagtactca aaaacgttct atttccccga aaaaggccgc gaaataataa ccetttagtg gaaattgtta cctggggtgc tccagtcggg geggtttgeg atcgacgctc accgctgcgc aaaccaccgc ttcggctgcg caggggataa ccctggaag gttcggtgta cgccactggc cagagttctt actcacgtta gagatatgat aaggatctca gttaccaatg ccagtgctgc agtctattaa acgttgttgc tcagctccgg cggttagctc ccgcctttct taaattaaaa tagttgcctg accagccagc tcatggttat ctgtgactgg gctcttgccc tcatcattgg gcgtttctgg gttattgtct ttccgcgcac ccagttcgat gttcagcccg cacgacttat gct gtt tgt gag tcg gta tgt tca gct ttc laaa ctt ggcggtgcta tccggcaaac tagatccttt aagtgtaaag tttggtatct cgcagaaaaa tggaacgaaa tggtctgaca cgttcatcca ccatctggcc tcagcaataa gcctccatcc tgcaaaaag gtgttatcac agtttgcgca atggcttcat agatgcttt cgaccgagtt ttaaaagtgc ctgttgagat 999 actttcacca atttatcagg ataagggcga agcttt tttcctg ctgcccg cgctcgg tccacag aggaacc catcaca caggcgt ggatacc aggtato tcaatgo gcgggga caaatag gaaaagccaa ggattggcta tataccgatc gttgcgctca cggccaacgc gcaaaaggcc gccgcttacc gtcatagctg cggaagcata tgactcgctg ccctgacgag cccggtaaga aatacggtta ataaagatac ctcacgctgt cgaaccccc gaggtatgta aaggacagta tagctcttga gatetteace ctgtctattt gcagattacg tgagtaaact ggagggctta tgacgctcag tccagattta aactttatcc gccagttaat gtcgtttggt gttggccgca gccatccgta gtgtatgcgg tagcagaact gatcttaccg ttattgaagc gaaaaataaa cccatgttg agcatcttt aaaaaaggga cattaattgc acatacgagc attaatgaat ggctccgccc acaccgtgct cctcgctcac caaaggcggt cgacaggact gctgtgtgca ttgagtccaa ttagcagagc gctacactag ctacggggtc gacccgtaat ataagtgatg cgtaatcatg caaaaggcca tttctcatag aaagagttgg tttgcaagca tatcaaaaag aaagtatata teteagegat ctacgatacg gctcaccggc gtggtcctgc taagtagttc tgtcacgctc ttacatgatc tcagaagtaa ttactgtcat tctgagaata ttccgaccct ccgcgccaca aactctcaag aaaatgccgc ttttcaata aatgtattta actgatcttc gcatcgttaa agctaactca gegegettgg attccacaca tgccagctgc tcagctcact aacatgtgag ttttccata cgctctcctg tccaagctgg aaaagaccaa taatagcacc tetteegett tggcgaaacc agcgtggcgc aactatcgtc ggtaacagga cctaactacg ggttttttg accttcggaa ttgatcttt gtcatgagat gaggcaccta gtgtagataa cgagacccac gaagctagag ccgatcgttg tcggggcgaa tacatatttg aaatcaatct gagcgcagaa ggcatcgtgg tcaaggcgag cataattctc accaagtcat cgggataata cgtgcaccca acaggaaggc atactcttcc 9301 9781 9361 9421 9481 9541 9721 10321 9601 9661 9841 10261 10501 10681 10861 10921 11041 11101 9901 1966 10141 10201 10381 10441 10561 10621 10741 10981 11161 11221 11281 11341 11401 11461 11521 10081 10021 10801

tactttatag

cgcagcgtga

aaagtgccac

11581

5

catatcataa

gattattgac

accgcccatt

tggagttccg

attgacgtca

atcatatgcc

tegetattae

actcacgggg

aaaatcaacg

gtaggcgtgt

cctggagacg

tccgcggccg ccgcctatag cttggggcct

ggtgtgggtt aatccataac cttcagagac

aattcacata

agcttccaca gatctccacg

cttgctccta

cacggctgac

tgttgtattc

cagtgtagtc

gactaacaga

actcgatatt

acttggccgt

ctcttaccga

gaatcgaccg

aacatcaaac

acttgactgt

gtt

gtataco

gcgactcgct

ctg

gactggt

tgtacttgtt

cgatgcccat

tccacaaaga ccaaagcgag

aacctgccaa

1921

acgttggctt

35

aatcgtcacc

1981

tcgggcaata

2041

tgcgagcttc

cttatggtat

2101

agtegeacta

caacagctta

attgttaggt

ttatgagaaa

gccgcacaag

atgcccagta

acgttgtatc tttcttcct tgttgacatt agcccatata gggactttcc gcctggcatt cccaacgacc catcaagtgt gtattagtca tagcggtttg ttttggcacc caaatgggcg gacgtaagta cgtcagatcg cgatccagcc ttagcctata ctgtttttgg ttccattact atactctgtc attatttaca catagcgtgg gtagcggcgg teggeagete ccaccagtgt attgggctcg cggtggaggg ccatgtgcga gcagctgagt atagctgaca taaaacgact ggtggttacg gcat gcca ctcctttcgc laccg aata tcat tttg cttggcagta taaatggccc ctac tgggcg+gga cccattgacg tttagtgaac tgccaagagt gcatgctata acaccgggac atggtatagc cact tgacgatact ctatatgcca ggtcccattt ttttattaaa ctcttctccg tcatggtcgc gtgctgttaa caccgtcgga aaaactctca gagcgtggag gaagatgcag accagacata atgcccacca tgt attagt tggctga tgggayt SEQ ID NO:101 (pTnMCS (CMV-prepro-HCPro-Lys-CPA)) **c**39**c**399 gccatt aacgcc gtacat gaattac attacc ctagcgcccg ttacggggtc atggcccgcc ttggctattg tcaatgacgg catgtccaac ttcccatagt aaactgccca ctacttggca agtacatcaa ttgacgtcaa acaactccgc gcagageteg tccatagaag ggattccccg ccctattgg tggctcttat gctataggtg tctctattgg tacaggatgg cggacatggg ctccagcggc tgcccgcagt ctgacgcgc ctgtagcggc gcattaagcg gcacagcaca gtctgaaaat agcggcagaa tcccgttgcg ეენენენენე tttctgcagt attetgeece tgccagcgcc cggcatcaga tatattggct tagtaatcaa cttacggtaa atgacgtatg tatttacggt cctattgacg tgggacttc gtctatataa cggttttggc ctccaccca aaatgtcgta tgttttgacc attggaacgc gcttccttat cacaccctt attgaccact ggtcccatgc gccacaacta tctgtattt ccgtcccccg gtacgtgttc ccagacttag gacttaaggc tegttgetge gccacgcatt tagggtatgt cagaggtaac ctctttacca ccatgggtct ccgctacact ccacgttcgc tagttattaa tatgtacatt cgttacataa gacgtcaata atgggtggag aagtacgccc catggtgatg ggactttcca ccatccacgc catgacctta atttccaagt ggaacggtgc atacacccc acggtgggag actctatagg tgacacggac tacaacaacg attgaccatt cgaatctcgg atggctcttt tccgagccct tgagcagtac acagtggagg gccgtggcgg gcagatggaa tgataagagt ctgttccttt ttacacgact 19 121 181 241 781 301 601 361 421 481 541 199 721 841 901 196 1021 1081 1261 1141 1201 1321 1381 1441 1561 1681 1501 1621 1741 1801 1861

20

25

30

tggaattgtg gcgcgcaatt acatgatatg gccatgggtt tatctattcg cggactaggc ggctgcaacc aggggatcgc ttatgattga ctttaaagtg aagaggaaaa tccaatctca ctcgacacgg aatcgccctg ttgggacaag aaagtatatt tccaagaagt ttcctgacgg ggtaaaaatc ttagctcact tgacctcgag cttaggcatg tttatcatca attactggta ctctagaact gtacatttat tacataactt gtcaataatg agccgacctt ttattaatag ggtggagtat gaccttatgg tccaagtctt tccacgctgt tacgcccct ggtgatgcgg ctttccaaaa cati acggtg gtggcggccg tcgataccgc gtgatgctgg aaaatcagcg aacttgttaa taagtcgagt tcagcaactt ctaaaagcaa cggcaaagga gtcctgccta tcatgctgct agaaacaagg acttactcgt ggaaattatg aaaggtgcct cagcaattaa cttatcccta ccttgaatac acttaaagct caacagttcg tctgccttag taatgattt gtaatgtgag gtatgttgtg attacgccaa atcataatat tattgactag agttccgcgt gcccattgac gacgtcaatg ggcgtgtacg gcggccggga atcaacggga atatgtcaag ctattaccat cacggggatt ggagacgcca cccagtacat ctccaccgcg atcaagctta aacgaccccc actttccatt ggt cta tga aaaggccgaa gt acacccaaac cgttttgata gttcatgctc tat acaagggaag tacgetttgg gttggigacc aaatggttgg taataaaac aagagaacca atgaatccc cttccggctc gacttgaaaa ctgttataag aaaaaattag tatgaccatg ttgtatccat tgacattgat ğ tatgatcccg ccatatatgg caagtgtatc tggcattatg cggtttgact atgggcggta cagatcgcct ctcattgtca tggcaccaaa CC tccagcct ttagtcat aacgtaci aaagctc tggtact tggaaac tactcag aagaggc gaagctgggt agcggaaac acctaaaatc tgaaattcga cagaaatcga tttaggctat atctcgctct gcttgcgggc cgggaaaagc tactcagtgc ctgatttaac ttattgataa atgaacttga caccacaccg aaccttccga cagctcagag ctacacaata cacacatggt aaattgatcc acactttatg ctgagcactg catcttgtca aggaaacagc aaagctggag ggaattcgat agttcatago ctgaccgccc gccaataggg ggcagtacat gcgtggatag gagtttgttt agtgaaccgt ccgggaccga attgcatacg accgccatgt atggcccgcc catctacgta attgacgcaa taccgagtaa aatccgttga actcaaagac tattgtataa accacccgtc acttacctgt agattgaaga attggttgga cattgtcagc ctcgttgacc cagacctagg ctaacacagt ggcattctgg tccgggatct ggtggataca gctattggcc ccatagtaac gccgaacgag taacatgttg acaacaaaa cttgattata cccaggcttt aaagggaaca ccgggctgca gtccaacatt cggggtcatt acgtcaatgg aaaaaacaat aatttcacac gcccgcctgg ctgcccactt atgacggtaa cttggcagta acatcaatgg gagctcgttt aaaatttatt actoodooco atagaagaca gcgagcattc gagttaaaga ccatggtata tgccaaattc actcattgtc ctagcaacta aagcgaatgc cacttccagg gaagttttgc tctagagcga gtacaatatg tcatctagtc ctacgccata atgcttcaac tgcctacatc gatgcctatc aggtaaacgc agcggataac ctactagete ctttaaaaat tgaacattat aatgttaatt cattaggcac tttgacctcc attaagttaa agtggatccc acggtaaatg acgtatgttc ttacggtaaa attgacgtca ttttggcagt tatataagca catcagattg gactttccta tgtcgtaaca aaccctcact attggctcat taatcaatta caccccattg 2221 2281 2461 2341 2401 2521 2581 2641 2821 2701 2761 2881 2941 3001 3061 3121 3241 3181 3301 3361 3421 3481 3541 3601 3661 3721 3781 3841 3901 3961 4141 4201 4021 4081 4261 4321 4381 4441

> 5 10 10 20 20 30

ctataggcac gaccattatt gctctttgcc aacaacgccg caccccgct cacggactct atctcgggta gagccctggt gatggaagac gtggaggcca gtggcggtag taagagtcag gcagtactcg ttcgtgtgtg tatttcgacg ttcctttcca gtcaacagtt gggaggettg tttcagaaac cggccgtatt cagattcacc gaaagccgag agttatccct caagggcca aggcgccctg cttccttagc 2666;22266 caacgtgaat tgacaaaact atgcgtggtg ccgtgtggtc cttcctcttc gtgcaaggtc gaaccaggtc cggcgtggag agggcagccc gtgggagagc cgacggctcc gaacgtcttc ggggcctata tcacatatac agact gtgggttatt ccataacatg cagagactga ctccacgcga ttccacatcc gctcctaaca gcacaaggcc ggctgacgca tgtattctga tgtagtctga taacagactg tcgtgacttc aaatttaata ttctggcttt aggagtcggg ctggattcac tggagtgggt ccgtgaaagg tgaatagcct catttggggg cagcetecae cgtggaactc gggcacagc caggactcta cctacatctg ctgaggtcac ccaaatcttg ggtacgtgga gaccgtcagt acagcacgta tgctggactc aggagtacaa ccaaagccaa agctgaccaa ggcagcaggg cctat gctt aggt tggagggcag gctgacagac taat agcgtgggat ctctgtcctt atttacaaat gcggcggagc gcagctcctt ccagtgtgcc gggctcgcac gctgagttgt atcatccatc tegtttatta ttcgctttgg gtgcagctgc tgtgcagcct aaa ttgt lagc gggaaggggc tatgctgcac cct ctg cct aga attatgataa 1999 CCC tct lact aca ctgaatggca tcccgggatg cccagcgaca acgeeteeeg aagagcagg gtaagta ctcctgg tttttg gcctat tatctgc gtgacgg ctacagt aaagttg tcccgga aagttca cattac accgtct agcacct ggcaccc gagcagt aaaacca tggagg tgctatactg gtatagetta caagagtgac cgatactttc tatgccaata ttctccggta tggtcgctcg cccatttatt tattaaacat cccaccacca gatgcaggca ctgttaacgg cgtggagatt agacataata cgtcggatca tttcttcgtg aggtacccag tagagtetee ccaggctcca gacaacagac atttaatatt aaacacgtta taccacgggg aaccetggte tccggctgtc ctcctccaag ccccgaaccg cagcagcttg ggtggacaag cctcatgatc ccctgaggtc agcacctgaa gccgcgggag ccaggactgg ccccatcgag cctgccccca aggettetat ctacaagacc caccgtggac ctcttatgca ttccccgtgc ctattggtga ataggtgatg ctattggcta ccgcagttt cagcggctca aggatggggt acatgggctc cagcacaatg tgaaaatgag ggcagaagaa cgttgcggtg gcgcgccacc ctgcagtcac caaggatatt atatatctaa cagagccgaa gggggtcct ttgatggtgg gctgggtccg atgattcaaa tatattactg 9999cca999 ccctggcacc aggactactt tgcacacctt acgtgaacta caccgtgccc ccaaggacac gcaacaccaa gccacgaaga ccaagacaaa ccgtcctgca ccctcccagc gcctggtcaa aggtgtacac cggagaacaa acagcaagct accetttgg gaccactccc ggaacgcgga tccttatgct tcccccgtgc acaactatct gtatttttac cgtgttccgg cccatgcctc gacttaggca ggtatgtgtc ttaaggcagc aggtaactcc ttgctgccgc tgggtcttt gtgtttacct atgaatttct teggetgege gtaaagccgg gcctggatga aaaagcaaaa atctcaagag gacacagccg accagcggcg ccccgaatt teggtettee tgcctggtca aacgtggtga cacaagccca cacacatgcc ccccaaaac gtggacgtga gtgcataatg tccaacaag aatgggcagc cgagaaccac agcgtcctca agcctgacct ttetteetet 4501 4561 4621 4681 4741 4801 4861 4921 4981 5041 5221 5281 5101 5161 5341 5401 5461 5521 5581 5641 5701 5761 5821 5881 5941 6001 6061 6181 6121 6241 6361 6301 6421 6481 6541 1099 1999 6781

20

30

35

S

tgctactgcc aagagtcgtt aagaggcccg tgtaagcgtt cacttgtctc agtcgtatta taaccastag caaagggcga cagggtcaac cttactcaat gataaaaag gttatcaaga ggataataat gaccgtccta ggagcttcaa cgtgacagtg accetecaaa gcagtggaag gaagacagtg gggaggaaac agggccctct aacttggcta ttacatatgc ccacattatc gcgttaccca gttgagtgtt atgtgtatcc cgagcagtac gccaccctcg catctatgag agggacaatg ctgttactca taaaatagat ctccctgtaa attgccagaa gcaataaatc acccgggagc agaccaccac gcaccgtgga ttttgaagg gagatttttc gccaggcacc gcaaaatgga ttcgcttcac gaaaaccctg cgtaatagcg gaatggaaat gctcattttt ccgagatagg atatgacaag tgcttaaaaa agagettgee gaaagataaa gccctcttgg aataactaag cagggaaaa gctccagctc gtgactacta tgacgcttga ccctatagtg actccaacgt catcagtgct atcgatagca ggaccaagct cctcctctga tgatgtgcag gtggcttctt atagacatca ctgtggtggt agctgacaca gcaggccagt attttccaaa tcgtgactgg cgccagctgg 3gc 3ct Jac ctccgggatc ttaggggatt catgaaggtc ggccaggccc ggaagggccc cacggaacac cactccgaat tgggtttcct tatctgtgct acccaattcg tgttaaatca aaagaataga aagaacgtgg gatgatgatg aaaacctaaa tattgagctt cgtaaaaaat ttggtgacga ccagccatcc cttcctatg ttcagcggag agtgactcct gcgggagtgg tacctgagcc catgaaggga aacaccggtt ctttgtttgg agattctctg gaagatgaag taaaattaaa actactatct ctgttcc cctgaate atcaccto aggcaaatgc gaggggttaa accaaaatca atacatgcga cgcggcttt atgggccaat gctgatgact ggctctgcac gccgaaaag aacggccagg gcagaagtca gatccctgag ggcccaggtg tagggaggtg ctcggtcact gtgtctcata ggccagcagc ccaggtcacg gcggaggag gtgccccccg cctcctcgt aacatctaaa ccagttcaat tgttttgtat ggggcccggt ttttacaacg atccccttt agttgcgcag gttaaatttt ttataaatca tccactatta tggcccacta gaaagcttat tcttctttat ataacatcat taatccaaat caccagccaa ccccgtcaag acccttgct cttccccagc gcaaaatccc aatgatttt attecgteag gcatatcgca tgctatttac gctaaaccaa gcaaacagta gcgatcccac aacgctaaaa acaagtacgc gctacagctg gactcctctc cttcctctgc tgagagaat gattaacagg cttgcagcac ggaacaagag atttcgcgga gacctccgg gtggttatca ccacactggt cagatagcag ataaaatctc ccctcgaggg taaaattcgc atcagggcga tgaagctaaa ccctgagctt aaagcacctt aagcgccaga ctatcagtgg aggatgaaca aatgttcacc ctggccgtcg cetteceaac tgatgcatga ccccaggaca attggtacca acagcaagaa ctgctgccca gagaattaac ctgtttactc tgcaggtaaa ttcagatata gtgtcagtgt aaatatgttt gacagcaaac gccaccttga actgacagca ggtcagccca gccaacaagg gcctggaagg tcccacaaaa gcccctgcag ttcgcgccat gccattgctg aagcacattc cctagatect cgcgcgctca acttaatcgc caccgatcgc aatattttgt gccgaaatcg gttccagttt accttaactt ggctggttat gccaatttat aggttttatt gggtcattat acagtaaaac ataaataaca taatccctgt tcatgctccg tctccgggta caaagcaaca ccattgcctc aaaaccgtct 7141 1969 7261 8521 7081 7201 7441 7501 7681 7801 7981 8041 8641 8821 6901 7021 7321 7381 7561 7621 7741 7861 7921 8101 8161 8221 8401 8461 8581 8701 8761 8881 8941 9001 1906 9121 8281 8341

126

20

25

30

35

15

10

S

gcggcgagcg taacgcagga taatcaacaa gtgagggtta ttatccgctc tgcctaatga gggaaacctg atcacgattt gcgtattggg ctcaagtcag cgcgttgctg aagctccctc tetecetteg cgccttatcc gtaggtcgtt ggcagcagcc cttgaagtgg gctgaagcca cgctggtagc tcaagaagat aaaatgaagt atgcttaatc ttaagggatt ctgaccccc agccggaagg taattgttgc tgcaatgata tgccattgct cggttcccaa ctccttcggt tatggcagca tggtgagtac cccggcgtca tggaaaacgt tctcatgagc gatgtaaccc atgttgaata gctattcatc gctgaaataa tgtgaaattg aagcctgggg ctttccagtc gtaaaaaggc tegttegget aatcagggga aaaatcgacg ttccccctgg tgtccgcctt gaggcggttt tcagttcggt ccgaccgctg tategecact ctacagagtt tctgcgctct aaaaaggatc aaaactcacg aacaaaccac ttttaaatta acagttacca ccatagttgc gcccagtgc taaaccagcc tccagtctat cattcagctc gcaacgttgt aagcggttag cactcatggt tttctgtgac gttgctcttg gatccagttc ccagcgtttc tgctcatcat cgacacggaa taccaggcgt accggatacc latgo cctg tgta lggga tcgg tcat Icccg caca acttggtctg tttcgttcat aacc cccgttcagc aacgatcc tgtaggtatc agacacgact gtaggcggtg gtatttggta tgatccggca acgcgcagaa ttaccatctg ttatcagcaa teageatea tat gct cga aatagtttgc ggtatggctt laag tga ttgtgcaaaa tca atcago ataaag tcactg ctgcgcl acctage caacca cgcgcg gagcat gcagtgt gtaagat tttactt ggaataa cttcct ctatce ctgtt ttatco gccagg cggcgac actttaa ccgctgt cagtgg agtggctatt aatgaaaagc gctggattgg atgtataccg atggtcatag agccggaagc tgcgttgcgc aatcggccaa cactgactcg ggtaatacgg ccccctgac ccagcaaaag actataaaga tagctcacgc gcacgaaccc cctgccgctt caacccggta agcgaggtat tagaaggaca tggtagctct gcagcagatt gtctgacgct aaggatcttc atatgagtaa gatctgtcta acgggagggc tgcaacttta ggctccagat ctcgtcgttt ttcgccagtt atcccccatg taagttggcc atagtgtatg acatagcaga catgccatcc aaggatetta cgcaaaaag atattattga ttcagcatct tcgcccattt caagacccgt accacaccgt taaataagtg tggcgtaatc acaacatacg tgcattaatg cttcctcgct actcaaaggc tcacattaat gagcaaaagg ataggctccg acccgacagg ctgttccgac cgctttctca tgggctgtgt gtcttgagtc ggattagcag acggctacac gaaaaagagt ttgtttgcaa tttctacggg gattatcaaa tctaaagtat ctatctcagc cacgeteace taactacgat gagtaagtag ttgtcagaag gaagtggtcc tggtgtcacg ctcttactgt gagttacatg cattctgaga ataccgcgcc ccaactgatc ggcaaaatgc tcctttttca tgtaaaagac ctgtaatagc tgccgttttt gtgagctaac atggcatcgt attgcgcgct acaattccac tcgtgccagc agatattaag gegttttte gtatcagete aggtggcgaa gtgcgctctc ggaagcgtgg aagaacatgt cgctccaagc actggtaaca ggtaactatc gttaccttcg tggcctaact ggtggtttt ttggtcatga tttaaatcaa agtgaggcac cctttgatct gtcgtgtaga ccgcgagacc gccgagcgca cgggaagcta acaggcatcg cgatcaaggc tcaaccaagt atacgggata cctccgatcg ctgcataatt tcttcggggc actcgtgcac aaaacaggaa ctcatactct 9181 9241 9301 9361 9421 9481 1096 9541 1996 9721 9841 10021 9781 9901 1966 10201 10261 10321 10081 10381 10441 10141 10501 10561 10621 10681 10741 10921 10981 11041 11341 10861 11221 11401 10801 11101 11161 11281 11461 5

20

25

30

gattattgac atcatatgcc tegetattae actcacgggg aaaatcaacg cctggagacg ccgcctatag cttggggcct ggtgtgggtt aatccataac cttcagagac agcttccaca cacggctgac cagtgtagtc gactaacaga caacagctta acttggccgt catatcataa tggagttccg cccgcccatt attgacgtca atgcccagta gtaggcgtgt tccgcggccg aattcacata gatctccacg cttgctccta gccgcacaag tgttgtattc acttgatatt cacatttccc gcaaaaacga cgcagcgtga ggcatgctag atattcgtga gggttccgcg gtattagtca atactctgtc tagcggtttg cgatccagcc attgggctcg gaatcgaccg acgttgtatc agcccatata gggactttcc gcctggcatt ttttggcacc caaatgggcg gacgtaagta ctgtttttgg ttagcctata ttccattact attatttaca catagcgtgg gtagcggcgg teggeagete gcagctgagt cggtggaggg cccaacgacc catcaagtgt cgtcagatcg ccaccagtgt ccatgtgtga tgttgacatt atagctgaca taaaacgact ggtggttacg cat aaacaaatag acaccgggac gcatgctata tcatggtcgc gagcgtggag gaattacact ctcctttcgc aacgccaata cttggcagta taaatggccc gtacatrtac tgggcgtgga tgggagtttg cccattgacg tttagtgaac tgccaagagt atggtatagc tgacgatact ctatatgcca ggtcccattt ttttattaaa ctcttctccg atgcccacca gaagatgcag gtgctgttaa accagacata caccgtcgga tca aacatcaaac ctg cat tggctgaccg attaccgcca gt **cggcgggt** gccattg attagtt gactggt (CHOvep-prepro-HCPro-CPA)) ttagaaaat ctagcgcccg atggcccgcc ttacggggtc ttcccatagt aaactgccca agtacatcaa ttgacgtcaa gctataggtg ccctattgg tctctattgg tgcccgcagt gcacagcaca attctgccc acttgactgt gcgactcgct tgtacttgtt catgtccaac ctacttggca acaactccgc gcagagctcg ggattccccg tggctcttat tacaggatgg ctccagcggc gtctgaaaat agcggcagaa ეენენენენე tttctgcagt aacaaaacat ttggctattg tcaatgacgg cggacatggg tacagttgag gcattaagcg tccatagaag ttgaatgtat tgccagcgcc cggcatcaga tatattggct cttacggtaa tegttgetge ctgtagcggc tagtaatcaa cctattgacg tgggactttc cggttttggc ctccaccca aaatgtcgta gtctatataa tgttttgacc attggaacgc cacaccctt gcttccttat gccacaacta tctgtatttt acgtacaacg gtacgtgttc ggtcccatgc gacttaaggc cagaggtaac ccatgggtct ctctttacca gccacgcatt ccaaagcgag tccacaaaga cgatgcccat atgacgtatg tatttacggt attgaccact ccagacttag tagggtatgt Cac ID NO:102 (pTnMod ggatacatat cgaaaagtgc ccgctacact ctgacgcgcc tatgtacatt ggaacggtgc tegggeaata ccacgttcgc tagttattaa cgttacataa ggactttcca actctatagg attgaccatt tacaacaacg cgaatctcgg ctgttccttt ttacatgatt aatcgtcacc gacgtcaata atgggtggag aagtacgccc atttccaagt acggtgggag ccatccacgc atggctcttt tgacacggac tccgagccct acagtggagg tgataagagt tgagcagtac acgttggctt catgacetta atacacccc gcagatggaa catggtgatg gccgtggcgg 11581 11521 1861 61 121 181 1021 1261 1321 1381 1441 1501 1621 1741 1801 1921 1981 2041 241 361 421 481 721 901 1081 1141 1201 1561 1681 301 541 601 199 781 841 961 SEO 10 15 20 30 35 S 25

ttatgagaaa agccgacctt ctttaaagtg aagaggaaaa ctcgacacgg gccatgggtt acatgatatg tatctattcg cggactaggc tccaatctca aatcgccctg cttaggcatg ttgggacaag ataatgatcc ggctgcaacc gtttttgtg gtgaattaat attgcatcgc ggtacctctc agcaaggggg tetetetete tgaccaaagg ataagcagca gttggtctgc aaaaccttat attagccttg teceetaatg tcccggtaat ggctcgtatg ccatgattac aaccaactta ccgcggtggc tccaaaggag gcttatcgat caagttctga gtgatgctgg taagtcgagt ctaaaagcaa aaaatcagcg cggcaaagga tcagcaactt aacttgttaa gtcctgccta tcatgctgct agaaacaagg caacagttcg acttactcgt ggaaattatg ctgtgtgttg aaatgaggaa acctacaca ggggcagcac gggctctatg attgacccgg cetetetete agtgcctgtt ttaacaaatg gataataata cttgaaaaaa gatccaagag cactgatgaa ttatgcttcc tgtcatatga tgaactcaca acagctatga tggagctcca tcgatatcaa cacaatccca gcaatggcaa aatggttgct aacaaaatct catg gtca ctga tggt gcgt gata ccta cgaa aaac laaaa Gaag gttcatgctc aacgtactct tacgetttgg aaga ctctagagat ctgttgtttg tttcctaata actc 9999t9999t tctctcggta aaaaactgat tatt gaa .gag gggatgcggt gaa atg tcagcaaatt gctttacact Jaat icta atacacatct gaacaaagc caa accaaggtat aga ga tggtac aaaggc cgtttt acaagg ttggaat tggaaa gtgctga ctcatt aagagg tactca gacttg tgaccct ctgcage aggtgga tctctcc caaagag cacggt acaccc cacacac gcgacaa ttatat acaatt agtcgcacta atgttcaaag caccacaccg agcggaaaac tttaggctat atctcgctct gaagctgggt acctaaaatc aaccttccga cagctcagag tgaaattcga gattgaggga cagaaatcga ctacacaata cacacatggt aagatcagag tgccagccat accactgtee tctattctgg aggcatgctg teggtaceag tetetetete attatcttga aaaataaaa acatcacaac ctatcattgg aacgccattg gttaaggtgg taattctcgt tcactaaagg ateceeeggg ggcacccag ataacaattt tcttcaaaca gaaaaatgcc tggctacagc ctcacaatat attgtagtgg tgcgagcttc tttcagagca aatccgttga actcaaagac tattgtataa cagacctagg taccgagtaa accacccgtc acttacctgt agattgaaga gccgaacgag taacatgttg ctaacacagt ggcattctgg gccttctagt taggtgtcat tggctaataa aggtgccact tetetetete tetetetete aaaatttatt agacaatagc catcacttta attgatgcct atatttgaac tggtaaggta gaagtgatgc gacggaatgt aaatcattaa ttgtgagcgg caattaaccc gaactagtgg tcactcatta tcgagctgca ccatcactga gacctgagca tacctgattt aatttccaca taatgtcaaa gcgagcattc gtacaatatg cttatggtat gegtteeege ccatggtata tgccaaattc actcattgtc tcatctagtc ctagcaacta aagcgaatgc ctacgccata atgetteaae cacttccagg gaagttttgc ctactagete agatcacttc gatctgctgt tgaccctgga attgtctgag tctctctct aggattggga tctctctc attaattatg tgccttttat ccctatccaa cttagaaagt aatacattac attttggtaa gtgagttagc ttgtgtggaa ggccgctcta aagctttcct gccaagcgcg cttgacctga accgctgacc cagagagaaa atgaaaaggc tgctccttcc attcatctgt 2101 2161 2221 2281 2341 2401 2461 2521 2581 2701 2641 2761 3001 2821 2881 2941 3121 3301 3361 3061 3241 3421 3541 3601 3661 3481 3721 3781 3841 3901 3961 4021 4081 4141 4201 4261

25

30

35

15

S

atgagactgt agagccttag ttgtactgct gcatttcata caagattttc atgaaacaaa tgcactacca gctagtggta ctgaagaatt tcagaatggt ataactgaaa ccagctgaat ctttgaggaa ttgtatggag cccataaaaa ctctagtctc aaataatagg tgtagataca ataagcacac tctgttttct tatttcccag cacattgtta ttctgaaggg tttaatattt atatatgttt agtggatcaa ttcttcgtgt ccttccaact attgaaacta ggtacccagg agagtctcct caggctccag acaacagact aacacgttat tcctccaaga cccgaaccgg accacgggga gtctttattc tcccaggtaa tttccacagt tttacagagg aatagcttct agactgacat aaatattatt ctaaacttca gaacactcct ttggtttgca agcattcaca tttgtcaaga agatgcacgt aaccatagta cccatattt aggcagaaaa gggctcagcc ggggtccctt ctgggtccgc tgatggtggg cctggcaccc ggactacttc aaagggcagc aaaagcagg taaaaacaaa tatgtatgtc catggaagat ctgctcttca acatgagcaa aaatggacct aaggtcaaac aaggatattt tgattcaaaa tatatctaaa agagccgaaa atattactgt 563 Jac igt Iga acaatgtgtg ttgccaccta aagcttctgc aagacgtaat agaatgtaga atggcactga cagtgatctc caaacagtgc aaattgagta igt ğa tccagcaaaa aatacajaac ctcgaaccat ttaagttatt agcatggctc tatggtgtca tgtttaccta Iga tttgttataa tttctcctat tgttacctac ctctaaggtt ttagcagaac Ca cggctgcgcc 199 lag attcaatcca tgaatttctc aaagcaaaat aggtctcc ctatcatc gaaagtgc gctcaatg atattccc taaagccg cctggatg tctcaaga cggtcttc gcctggtc ctggcate acacagco aagaggcttt tataactttc aatgaaatgc gcattgtcaa gggcgatcca tctctctaga ggaagcacat ggtgtagaca cttagcaagg atgattgtcc tgccaggcca tcctgatgga atagaagcaa ctattatttc aacacatttg ctataggaaa tgcttcttta acttctggtc tttgctctcc tegtgtgtgg atttcgacga acaaaagaaa acagagattg tgtcctgcct tgttttccat tgtaactgaa aaatgatttc ttcaggctat tcaacagttt ggaggcttgg ttcagaaacg ggccgtatta agattcacca gttatccctc aagggcccat atttttaaat agaaaaaag aaagccgagg gccctgggct acagacccac tgttgcttac gtgattggat aaagtgcttt cttgggacaa tttgtcaatt attgtatatt ctctgtcatc gtgctgggca acatttactg agtggctgaa tgatacctgt aaggagagaa attctgctta ctgtatcctc agtcctcaga ttttcccc tcatatcata aatattccag ttcacatgca ttctcactta aatgaaacag ttgctaatta attatctggt catccaacag aaaactaata tgggtcacaa cgtgacttct aatttaatat tggattcact ggagtgggtc agcctccacc gggcacagcg caatcccatt tctggctttg atttggggga ggagtcgggg cgtgaaaggc gaatagcctg gtaggtttta tggtttaggg ttttggataa gcaagaagat ggtagagata tcacaaaagg agttggctcc ctgaccttt ttgcacagct agactttctt aaaaatcagt tcttgtctta taggaaagta atgttgtact tatatttgct ctatgttttg gatagattta agaaggatca taaagatccc cccagaatta tgcagctgca ttctttactg cactgcaagt tcacgtcttg tattatataa aaatctaacc gcacctctgg ttcacaattc taactaataa aacctgtggg tcattcatct cgtttattaa tegetttggt gtgcagcctc ggaaggggct atgctgcacc ttatgataac aagtataata atctgcaaat 4501 4561 4741 5161 5221 4621 4681 4861 4921 5041 5281 5341 5401 5461 5701 4801 4981 5101 5521 5581 5641 5761 5821 5881 5941 1009 1909 6121 6181 6241 6301 6361 6421 6481 6541 1099 6661

130

20

25

30

35

15

10

gcacctgaac ctcatgatct ccgcgggagg ccggctgtcc gtggacaaga cctgaggtca caggactggc cccatcgaga ctgcccccat ggcttctatc tacaagacca gctctgcaca accgtggaca ccgaagettt gccaggatca aagtcaggcc cttgctgcag ttcaatattt cctgagagat caggtggaag gtcactctgt ctcataagtg gaggtgttca gtcaaggcgg agcagctacc gtcacycatg адддадддаа ccccgcacg cctcgtcact tctaaatggg ttgtattatc cccggtaccc acaacgtcgt ccettegec gcgcagcctg aaatcaaaag ctattaaaga gcacacctt cgtgccctcc caacaccaag caaggacacc ccacgaagac caagacaaag accgtgccca cgtcctgcac ceteceagee ggtgtacacc cctggtcaaa ggagaacaac cagcaagctc gatgcatgag agcgccagag aggacaaacg gtaccagcag ctccgggatc cagtggggcc ttatcatagg tgcccctcg tagcagccc gtacgcggcc actggtgtgt ttcaccgcgg cctctcgtgc cagctgccag aatctcaaca cccagcaccc ctctgccctt agaaatccag aacaggtgtt Cgagggggg ccgtcgtttt cagcacatcc cccaacagtt aatcccttat caagagtcca gcgt tgac gcaaacgacc ccttgactat acaagcccag acacatgccc tggacgtgag aagc cccaaaacc tgcataatgc gagtactaac tota gcctgacctg atgggcagcc ggc gagaaccaca catgctrcgt ctccgygtaa cac aga cagtgtcccc atgtttattg acagcagtgg cta Caa lact ctgcagaatg ttgctgcttc caagaaataa acattccttc tgcccatgag gatcctgatt tgaatacat cgctcactgg aatcgccttg ctt aaa caa gaa acgtggt tcttcct aaatcggo ccagcd acaaggc ggaaggc gcaacaa acaaaag cgccatg agcccaa ttttgtt gategee ccaaca cagtttg ttccttagca ggcgccctga aacgtgaatc ttcctcttcc gacaaaactc tgcgtggtgg ggcgtggagg cgtgtggtca tgcaaggtct gggcagcccc aaccaggtca tgggagagca gacggctcct ctctccctgt aacgtcttct ccctcggtgt tatgaggaca ccagaaaat tactcaactg acaatggcca gtcctaggtc cttcaagcca acagtggcct tccaaacaaa tggaagtccc acagtggccc ggaaacttcg ccctctgcca gtcgttaagc actgccacag tggctactgc atatgcccta attatcccat gtattacgcg tacccaactt caataggccg ggcccgcacc agcgttaata agtgttgttc gacacagcca agatgcattg ggtggtcatc aggactctac ctacatctgc gtggaactca caaatcttgt accgtcagtc gtacgtggac tgaggtcaca cagcacgtac ggagtacaag caaagccaaa gctgaccaag cgccgtggag gtgcagaggg cttctttgct gctggactcc gcagcagggg gcagaagagc cagctcaggg ctactactgt caagctgacc ctctgaggag gggagccgtg caccacacc gcttgagcag tgaagggga cgtggagaag ttttcaaga aatggattac atagtgagtc ggcaccaact cttcacccac atagcgaaga ggaaattgta accetggegt atttttaac gatagggttg tacagtecte tgacggtgtc gcacccagac aagttgagcc tcctgggggg agttcaactg cccggaccc tgaatggcaa agcagtacaa aaaccatctc cccgggatga ccagcgacat cgcctcccgt agagcaggtg cctatgagct cctgctctgg accactacac tetetggete atgaaggtga gccagtgcca tccaaagcaa aggcccctgt gcggaggac tcccacctc actcctaccc gagtggagac tgagcctgac aagggagcac gggcccttt gaacactgat ctgaatgtgg tttcctgaga tgtgatttag gactgggaaa aatagaccga aattcgcct agctggcgta aatggcgaat aaatcagctc 6841 6901 1969 7021 7081 7141 7261 7381 7201 7321 7441 7501 7621 7681 7561 7801 7861 7741 7921 7981 8161 8041 8101 8221 8281 8461 8701 8341 8401 8521 8581 8641 8821 8761 8881 8941 9001 9061

25

30

35

S

5

ggttaacatg gctattcttc aaagccaac ggaagcataa gactcgctgc ccactactcc aaatcattag gcttatgatg gctttttatt catcatttgg ccaaatccag gccaataaca atgactctt agccaataaa aaatgcacta gattggctat tcatagctgt ttgcgctcac ggccaacgcg atacggttat caaaadgcca cctgacgagc taaagatacc ccgcttaccg tcacgctgta ccggtaagac aggtatgtag aggacagtat agctcttgat gacgctcagt gagtaaactt tgtctatttc gaggettac atgcgaaaaa ctttatcgta ataccgatca gaaccccccg cagattacgc cgcggaataa ctaaaaaggc accegtaatg gtaatcatgg catacgagcc attaattgcg ttaatgaatc gctccgcccc gacaggacta ttctcatagc tgagtccaac cgtcaggaaa atttaccgcg gctaaatctt gagcttgagg aaccaataat caccttgctg teccaccacc ccatttagtg caccgtgctg taagtgatgt aaaggcggta tccgaccetg tagcagagcg ctacactaga aagagttggt ttgcaagcag tacggggtct atcaaaaagg aagtatatat ctcagcgatc acagtaatgg ctcgctcact aaaaggccag ctgtgtgcac tacgatacgg atcgcaatac ğ taaaacgcta aa gctaactcac cttccgcttc acatgtgagc gt taacttaatg attaacattc ät tttatttgaa ataacagcaa ggtaaagcga aatagcacca cgcgcttggc gccagctgca cageteacte ttttccatag ggcgaaaccc gatatactgt gcgtggcgct atttattgct cattatattt ttactccct ccctgtaaag gatataaacg aaagaccaag ccaagctggg Ct gtaacaggat 99 tc catcgttaaa ccttcggaaa tcatgagatt aatcaatcta at ccgtctat ggttatgo gtttttc ttccacac actatcgt tgatctt aggcacct tgtagata ctaactac gtttttt gtcaacgaga gggcgaaaaa gtatccacct ctcaatggct atagataggt tcaagagggt tgtctcctgt caccaataat ctgtaatgca ccaaccttca cagtactgcc actgagtgta caacaaatgg gggttaattg ccgctcacaa taatgagtga aacctgtcgt attgggcgct gcaggaaaga ccttcgggaa gcagccactg aagccagtta ggtagcggtg gggattttgg aaaaaggcca aataatacag atgattataa cgatttctgt cgagcggtat ttgctggcgt agtcagaggt tccctcgtgc gtcgttcgct ttatccggta gaagatcctt ctccccgtcg aagtggtggc ttaatcagtg tgaagtttta gataaataaa cttgccgata tggtaaggct ggaaaactaa ggcttggaat cctttagtga ctggggtgcc gacaagatgt taaaaactta tcttgggtta actaagcact atagcaggat ttggtagtga acatcactcc taaatccgag ttcatcatca aaataat cggtttgcgt tcggctgcgg cgcctttctc ttcggtgtag cgctctgctg caacgtcaaa agtgctcagg aaattgttat ccagtcggga aggggataac aaaggccgcg gccactggca ctcacgttaa ttaccaatgc agttgcctga tcgacgctca ccctggaagc ccgctgcgcc agagttcttg aaccaccgct aggatctcaa aaattaaaaa gggatcatat gggattcatc gagcttgaaa acgtggactc atgatgtgct cctaaaagag tgacgaaata aaggtcatcg acggttgaat gtttggatag attaaaacag ctgccacaaa caatgcgctg gettttgtte agtgtaaagc aggcgtttcc ggaacgaaaa aaaaatgccc ttcctgtgtg tgcccgcttt gctcggtcgt ggaaccgtaa gatacctgtc ggtatctcag acgacttatc gcggtgctac agateettt ccatcccaaa ctatctgcaa catcatgcta cggggagagg ccacagaatc ttcagcccga ttggtatctg ggtctgacag gttcatccat atcacaaaaa ccggcaaaca gcagaaaaaa 9361 9421 9541 9601 9721 9841 10741 9301 9481 9661 9781 10081 10381 10981 11041 11101 11221 9181 9241 9901 1966 10201 10321 10441 10501 10621 10801 10861 10921 11161 11281 11401 11341 10021 10141 10261 10561 10681 10 5 15 35 20 25 30

	11461			atgata	gagaccca	ctcaccgg	ccagat
	777	Caycaa	ccagccag	ggaaggg	agcgcaga	tggtcct	actttatccg
	0077	1 CCCCCACC	_	tgrtgccg	aagcta	aagtagttcg	g ccagttaata
V	1164	_	Ü	attg	gcatcgtggt	gtcacgctcg	tcgtttggta
7	11701			taga	caaggcgagt	taca	cccatgt
	11761	-		ttcggtcctc	cgatcg	cagaa	ttggccgc
	$\boldsymbol{\vdash}$		catggttatg	gcagcactgc	ataattct	tact	ccatccgt
	11881	1 gatgcttttc		gagtactcaa	ccaagtcatt	ctgaga	tatataca
<b>C</b>	11941			gcgtcaatac	99	gcgccac	agcagaact
27	12001	1 taaaagtgct		aaacgttctt	ည်	Ţ	atcttaccd
	12061	_		taacccactc	g	gato	gcatctt
	12121	1 ctttcaccag	cgtttctggg	tgagcaaaaa	caggaaggca	aaatqccqca	aaaaaaaaaaa
	18		acggaaat	tgaatactca	ctct	ttttcaatat	tattoaaoc
4	224	1 tttatcag	tt	atgagcggat	u	gtatt	aaaaataaa
$\mathbf{C}$	1230	l aaataggggt	tccgcgcaca	tttccccgaa	aagtgccac		
Ōas	ID NO	••	d (CHOvep	-prepro-HCPro	-LYS-CPA))		
	1-1	. ctga	ctgtagcg	gcattaagcg	cggcgggtgt	ggtggttacg	cacacataa
ć	Q			ctagcgcccg	ctcctttcgc	ttatta	tcatttata
07	121	l ccacgttcgc	cggcatcaga	ı	gccattgcat	acattatatc	Cat
	181	L tatgtacatt	tatattggct	catgtccaac	attaccacca	attoaca	11211C
	241	l tagttattaa	tagtaatcaa	ttaccoccatc	ンナナンスナナでった		
	301	cattacat	Cttacactaa			ayercacaca	rggag rrccg
	V	י ל	oteneggeda oteneggeda	acygectyce	ycryac	CCAAC	cccgcccatt
25	<b>)</b> (		argacgrarg	rrccaragt	ပရွင္ပင	ggact	attgacgtca
7	T 7 %		tatttacggt	aaactgccca	cttggcagta	catcaagtgt	atcatatgcc
	481		cctattgacg	tcaatgacgg	taaatggccc	gcctggcatt	atgcccagta
	541		tgggactttc	ctacttggca	gtacatctac	gtattagtca	tegetattae
•	109		cggttttggc	agtacatcaa	tgggcgtgga	tagcggtttg	actcacgggg
30	661		ctccacccca	ttgacgtcaa	tgggagtttg	ttttggcacc	ı atı
2	17/		aaatgtcgta	acaactccgc	cccattgacg	caaatgggcg	gtaggcgtgt
	18/		gtctatataa	gcagagctcg	tttagtgaac	cgtcagatcg	ctggaga
	841		tgacc	tccatagaag	acaccgggac	cgatccagcc	tecgeggeeg
	106	-	attggaacgc	ggattccccg	tgccaagagt	gacgtaagta	tata
35	96	actctatagg		tggctcttat	gcatgctata	ctgtttttgg	380
CC	02	atacacccc	tat	gctataggtg	atggtatagc	ttagcctata	ggtgtgggtt
	90	attgaccatt	attgaccact	ccctattgg	tgacgatact	ttccattact	tcca
	14	atggctcttt	gccacaacta	tctctattgg	ctatatgcca	atactctgtc	cttcagagac
		gac	totgtatttt	gatgg	ggtcccattt	attatttaca	O
	1261	tacaacaacg	ccgtcccccg		tttattaaa	catagcgtgg	cac

gccgcacaag tgttgtattc cagtgtagtc gactaacaga acttgatatt caacagetta attgttaggt ctttatctgt gcaaaaacga ttatgagaaa agccgacctt ctttaaagtg ctcgacacgg gccatgggtt tatctattcg cggactaggc aatcgccctg ggctgcaacc gtttttgtg gtgccttcct ggtacctctc attagccttg acttggccgt aagaggaaaa acatgatatg ttgggacaag cttaggcatg ataatgatcc attgcatcgc tctctctctc aaaccttat tccaatctca agcaaggggg teggeagete gaatcgaccg ggcatgctag cggtggaggg atagctgaca atattcgtga gtgatgctgg aacttgttaa caacagttcg ggaaattatg aaatgaggaa ccaccagtgt attgggctcg gcagctgagt ccatgtgtga taaaacgact ctcttaccga ctgttactct accaatttct taagtcgagt ctaaaagcaa cggcaaagga gtcctgccta agaaacaagg ggggcagcac gggctctatg cetetetete agtgcctgtt gataataata cttgaaaaaa tcagcaactt aaaatcagcg tcatgctgct acttactcgt ctgtgtgttg acctacaca ttaacaaatg gactggtctg cacggt-gtt 1gt ga ğt 1gt 1gt <u>Iga</u> Ca aa gaattacact aaagcccatg lac laa gttcatgctc Jat Š gagcgtggag gtataccgtt tggaaaccta aaaggccgaa cgttttgata ct acaagggaag tacgetttgg ctgttgtttg ıga at itt laa gaagatgcag accagacata aaaactctca aacatcaaac ctcattgtca tttcctaata tctctcggta tcatggtc gtgatgtt tggtactg aagaggct tactcago acacccaa gacttgaa ctctagag gggtgg gggatgcg acaattac aaaaactg ttatatta ttggaatg atgcccac caccgtcc aacgtact gtgctgaa ctccagcggc gcacagcaca gtctgaaaat tttctgcagt attetgeece acttgactgt aacaaacat tgtacttgtt agtegeacta gaagctgggt agcggaaaac atctcgctct tgaaattcga gcttgcgggc cagaaatcga tctattctgg attatcttga tecegttgcg gcgactcgct atgttcaaag caccacaccg acctaaaatc cacacatggt aagatcagag cccactgtcc tetetetete acatcacaac ctatcattgg agcggcagaa იმინინინი tttaggctat aaccttccga cagctcagag ctacacaata tgccagccat aggcatgctg tcggtaccag aaaataaaa ggcattctgg aaaatttatt ggtcccatgc cagaggtaac atatttgaac gaagtgatgc gtacgtgttc ccagacttag tagggtatgt tegttgetge ccatgggtct gccacgcatt cgatgcccat tgcgagcttc tttcagagca actcaaagac acttacctgt ctaacacagt tggctaataa gccttctagt aggtgccact taggtgtcat ctctttacca ccaaagcgag tccacaaaga taccgagtaa aatccgttga cagacctagg tattgtataa agattgaaga gccgaacgag taacatgttg agacaatagc tetetetete tetetetete attgatgcct gacttaaggc accacccgtc catcacttta gccgtggcgg tgagcagtac gcgagcattc aagcgaatgc cgaatctcgg tecgageeet tgataagagt atgttaatt ttacatgatt acgttggctt aacctgccaa aatcgtcacc tegggcaata cttatggtat gegtteeege ccatggtata gtacaatatg tgccaaattc actcattgtc ctacgccata cacttccagg agatcacttc gatctgctgt attgtctgag tgccttttat gcagatggaa tcatctagtc ctagcaacta gaagttttgc ctactagctc aggattggga tetetetete attaattatg cttagaaagt ccctatccaa acagtggagg atgcttcaac tgaccctgga tototototo 1801 1381 1501 1681 1981 2161 2341 2941 1441 1561 1621 1741 1861 1921 2041 2101 2221 2281 2401 2461 2521 2581 2701 2761 2821 3001 3061 3121 3181 3241 2641 2881 3301 3361 3481 3541 601 421

134

15

10

5

20

25

35

tcccctaatg tcccggtaat ggctcgtatg ccatgattac aaccaactta ccgcggtggc gcttatcgat tccaaaggag caaaacagct tccattcgac acaattaatg caagttctga tettteete cttcatatcc atgagactgt agagccttag ttgtactgct gcatttcata caagattttc ccttccaact atgaaacaaa tgcactacca atatatgttt gctagtygta ctgaagaatt tcagaatggt ataactgaaa ccagctgaat ctttgaggaa ttgtatggag ctctagtctc aaataatagg cccataaaaa ataagcacac tatttcccag tgtagataca cacattgtta attgaaact gatccaagag tgtcatatga cactgatgaa ttatgcttcc acagctatga tggagctcca tcgatatcaa tgaactcaca gcaatggcaa aatggttgct cacaatccca caaacagaga ctcacctgga aacaaaatct gtctttattc aaagggcagc tcccaggtaa agactgacat aaaaagcagg taaaaacaaa acaaaactat tttccacagt aaatattatt tatgtatgtc tttacagagg ctaaacttca aatagcttct ttggtttgca gaacactcct catggaagat agcattcaca ctgctcttca tttgtcaaga aaccatagta agatgcacgt aggcagaaaa acatgagcaa aaatggacct aatt tgag atct ggaa cact gaacaaaagc aaga aggtggacta ctgcaggaat ggggaaacaa accaaggtat tctctccatg caaagaggag gag agg gtg cta aggtctccga Cac aga aat aaaa ctc tgc aagcttctgc atggcactga aatacagaac aaattgagta ttaagttatt CCa gaaagtgcgt ctcgaaccat tttgttataa tttctcctat agcatggctc tgttacctac gtt gga aac ctggcat acaatgt ttgccac tgaccc tcagca gcttta aagacgt tccagca agaatgt cagtgat caaacag atacac cacaca ctatcat ctctaag gcgaca gacctg gctcaat attcaat aacgccattg taattctcgt gttaaggtgg ggcacccag ataacaattt tcactaaagg atcccccggg gaaaaatgcc tggctacagc tcttcaaaca aaatgatttc attgtagtgg gcattgtcaa ctcacaatat aagaggcttt tataactttc aatgaaatgc gggcgatcca tctctctaga ggaagcacat atagaagcaa ggtgtagaca acaaaagaaa cttagcaagg acagagattg atttttaaat ctattatttc atgattgtcc tgccaggcca aacacatttg agaaaaaag ctataggaaa tgcttcttta tgtcctgcct acttctggtc tgtaactgaa tcctgatgga tttgctctcc tgttttccat tggtaaggta gacggaatgt aaatcattaa ttgtgagcgg tcactcatta gaactagtgg tcgagctgca caattaaccc tacctgattt ccatcactga gacctgagca taatgtcaaa aatttccaca gtgattggat aaagtgcttt acagacccac cttgggacaa gtgctgggca tgttgcttac acatttactg agtggctgaa tgatacctgt agtcctcaga aaggagagaa attctgctta ctctgtcatc ttttcccc tttgtcaatt tcatatcata attgtatatt ctgtatcctc aatattccag ttcacatgca ttctcactta aatgaaacag ttgctaatta catccaacag aaaactaata aatacattac attttggtaa gtgagttagc ttgtgtggaa aagctttcct gccaagcgcg cttgacctga ggccgctcta cagagagaaa accgctgacc attcatctgt atgaaaaggc tgatacttac gtaggtttta ttttggataa tggtttaggg ctgaccttt ttgcacagct ggtagagata tcttgtctta gcaagaagat agactttctt taggaaagta aaaaatcagt tcacaaaagg atgttgtact ttctttactg ttcacaattc cactgcaagt tatatttgct agttggctcc ctatgttttg tcacgtcttg gatagattta taactaataa taaagatccc agaaggatca tcttctctcc 3721 3781 3901 3841 3961 4021 4081 4141 4201 4321 4261 4381 4441 4501 4561 4681 4621 4741 4801 4861 4921 4981 5041 5101 5161 5221 5281 5341 5401 5461 5521 5581 5641 5701 5821

15

S

25

30

tttaatattt acaacagact aacacgttat accacgggga tcctccaaga cccgaaccgg ccggctgtcc gcacctgaac ttcttcgtgt ggtacccagg agagtctcct caggctccag accctggtca cccatcgaga ggcttctatc ccgaaaaagc agtggatcaa agcagcttgg gtggacaaga ctcatgatct cctgaggtca ccgcgggagg caggactggc ctgccccat tacaagacca accgtggaca gctctgcaca acggccagga cagaagtcag atccctgaga gcccaggtgg agggaggtgt teggteacte tgtctcataa caggtcacgc cccgtcaagg cggaggagg aaggtcaaac gggctcagcc ggggtccctt ctgggtccgc tgatggtggg tgattcaaaa gggccaggga cctggcaccc ggactacttc gcacaccttt caacaccaag ccacgaagac caagacaaag aaggatattt atattactgt cgtgccctcc caaggacacc cgtcctgcac cctcccagcc cctggtcaaa cagcaagctc gatgcatgag ttggtaccag acceteeggg ggctgcccc atgttcaccg tatatctaaa agagccgaaa accgtgccca ggtgtacacc ggagaacaac agcgccagag tggttatcat agatagcagc cccaggacaa tatcagtggg cacactggtg caagtacgcg ctacagctgc ccccgaattg cggtcttccc 267 <u>1</u>gc tgaatttctc aggatagaa acacagccgt acgtggtgac ccaacaaagc 190 tgtttaccta taaagccggg cctggatgag aaagcaaaat tctcaagaga gcctggtcaa ccagcgjcgt acaagcccag acacatgccc cccaaaacc ac aca gcctgacctg atgggcagcc ctccgggtaa tgtcagtgtc Ca atattcccca tggacgtgag tcttcctcta catgctccgt aatatgttta ccaccttgac lag ıga acagcaaacg ctgacagcag gtcagcccaa tgcataat gagtaata gagaacca cctggaac ccctgca ccaacaac aaagcaac cccacaaa tatggtgl ttcaggctat tcgtgtgtgg atttcgacga ggaggcttgg ggccgtatta agattcacca aaagccgagg gttatccctc aagggcccat ggcgccctga gacaaaactc aaatgatttc tcaacagttt ttcagaaacg gccctgggct ttccttagca aacgtgaatc ttcctcttcc tgcgtggtgg ggcgtggagg gggcagccc tgggagagca gacggctcct ccaccctcgg ttgccagaaa atctatgagg gggacaatgg cagtggaagt aagacagtgg cgtgtggtca tgcaaggtct aaccaggtca aacgtettet ctctccctgt accgtcctag tgttactcaa gagcttcaag gtgacagtgg ccctccaaac cgtgacttct ggagtgggtc atttggggga agectecace aggactctac accgtcagtc tgggtcacaa ggagtcgggg tggattcact cgtgaaaggc gggcacagcg gtggaactca ctacatctgc gtacgtggac tgtggtggtc caatcccatt aatttaatat gaatagcctg caaatcttgt tgaggtcaca cagcacgtac ggagtacaag caaagccaaa gcagaagagc tgactactac cccgggagcc caccgtggag tatggatttg gctgaccaag cgccgtggag gcagcagggg gctgacacag tggagatgca gaccaagctg ctcctctgag gacgcttgag gctggactcc ctccagctca gaccaccaca gtgcagcctc acgtatacta aaatctaacc aacctgtggg tcattcatct cgtttattaa ggaagggct atctgcaaat ttatgataac tcgctttggt tgcagctgca atgctgcacc gcacctctgg tgacggtgtc tacagteete aagttgagcc tcct999999 cccggacccc agcagtacaa tgaatggcaa cccgggatga gccaggcccc gattctctgg aagatgaagg gcacccagac agttcaactg cgcctcccgt agagcaggtg tttcctatga tcacctgctc tcagcggagg gtgactccta atgaagggag aaaccatctc ccagcgacat cgggagtgga acctgagcct accactacac tgttcccacc 6001 1909 6121 6181 6241 6301 6421 6541 1999 6361 1099 6721 6781 6841 6901 7021 7441 6481 1969 7141 7801 8041 7081 7201 7261 7321 7381 7501 7561 7681 7741 7861 7981 7621 7921 8101 8161 8221 8281

136

20

25

30

35

15

10

cttcctcgtc cccttgctg cagttcaata gttttgtatt tttacaacgt acatctaaat gggcccggta gttgcgcagc tcccctttc ttaaattttt tataaatcaa ccactattaa ggcccactac aaagcttatg tacatgcgaa gagatttt cttctttatc ccaaaatcat taacatcatt aggggttaac aatccaaatc ctgatgactc tgggccaata accagucaat gtggctattc ggcaaatgca atgaaaagcc ctggattggc tgtataccga tggtcatagc gegttgeget atcggccaac gccggaagca actgactcgc ctataaagat actcctctcg ttectetgee ttccccagca cctcgagggg gagagaaatc attaacaggt tggccgtcgt ttgcagcaca cttcccaaca aaattcgcg gaacaagagt tcagggcgat atgattttta ttccgtcagg caaaatccct catatcgcaa gctatttacc gaagctaaat tttcgcggaa cctgagcttg caaacagtaa aagcaccttg cgatcccacc ctaaaccaat acgctaaaaa cgcccattta aagacccgta ccacaccgtg aaataagtga ggcgtaatca caacatacga gcattaatga ttactagata cacattaatt ctcaaaggcg agcaaaaggc cccgacagga catg ctgc ttac cctg gctggttatg ccaatttatt ccat tcac သည်သ ctcc accgatcgcc ccgaaatcgg ttccagtttg atattttgtt aaaccg+cta ccttaactta aaca ggtcattata gta aag ggttttattt tgtttactcc taaataacag cagtaaaacg Jacc ıgca tcagatataa igtt ctt lact gccgttttt aca Cga tca cgtgccagct agaacatgtg ggtggcgaaa cgtttttcca tgatga cattgc ttgcgcga tegege gcgcgc cttaat gcaggta gtaaaag tgtaata tggcatc tgagcta gctcttc tatcago ccattg cagcaa agcaca ctagat aatccct caattcc agaatt gggccctctg ggaggaaact gctactgcca acttggctac agagtcgtta tacatatgcc cacattatcc gtcgtattac cgttacccaa agaggcccgc gtaagcgtta aaccaatagg ttgagtgttg aaagggcgaa tgtgtatcca agggtcaacg ttactcaatg aaaatagata ataaaaagg ttatcaagag acttgtctcc gataataata tgaatgatta taaccaacct tcacgatttc gctcaccaat tccctgtaat aatactgagt gagcagtact aatcaacaaa tgagggttaa tatccgctca gcctaatgag ggaaacctgt cgtattgggc cggcgagcgg aacgcaggaa gcgttgctgg tcaagtcaga ttttgaaggg gatgtgcaga agatttttca ccaggcacca caaaatggat tggcttctt tegetteace cctatagtga aaaaccctgg gtaatagcga aatggaaatt ctcattttt cgagataggg ctccaacgtc tatgacaaga atcagtgctc gcttaaaaac gagcttgccg ataactaagc aaagataaat ccctcttggg tcgatagcag cattggtaag aaattggtag cagggaaac tagacatcac caataaatcc aaaggcttgg ctattcatca ctgaaataat ttccctttag gtgaaattgt agcctggggt tttccagtcg aggeggtttg cgttcggctg atcaggggat taaaaaggcc aaatcgacgc actctgaatg gaagggccct acggaacact gggtttcctg caggccagtg ttttccaaag atctgtgctt cccaattcgc cgtgactggg gccagctggc ctgaatggcg gttaaatcag aagaatagac agaacgtgga tccgggatca taggggattc attgagcttg atgatgatgt aaacctaaaa gtaaaaaatg tggtgacgaa atgaaggtca cagccatccc tttgtttgga acaccggttg aaaattaaaa ctactatctg ttcctgccac aaccatcatg tatcaatgcg tcagcttttg tgtttcctgt taaagtgtaa tatccacaga cactgcccgc gcgcgggag tgcgctcggt ccaggaaccg agcatcacaa 8401 8341 8461 8521 8581 8641 8701 8761 8821 8941 9001 8881 1906 9241 9301 9361 9121 9181 9481 9421 9541 1096 9661 9721 9781 9841 9901 9961 10081 10141 10261 10021 10321 10381 10201 10501 10621 10441

30

35

5

5

	10681	accaddcqtt	teceectgga	ageteceteg	tgagatataa	tgttccgacc	ctgccgctta
	074	ccggatacct	gtccgccttt	ctcccttcgg	gaagcgtggc	gctttctcat	agctcacgct
	10801	gtaggtatct	cagttcggtg	taggtcgttc	cto	gggctgtgtg	cacgaacccc
	980	ccgttcagcc	cgaccgctgc	tatc	taacta	cttgag	aacccggtaa
Υ)	92	gacacgactt	ategecactg	agc	tggtaac	gattagcaga	gcgaggtatg
	098	taggcggtgc	tacagagttc	ttgaagtggt	ggcctaacta	aggatacact	gaag
	11041	tatttggtat	ctgcgctctg	ctgaagccag	ta	aaaaagagtt	ggtagctctt
	11101	gatccggcaa	acaaaccacc	gctggtagcg	gtggttttt	tgtttgcaag	cagcagatta
	11161	cgcgcagaaa	aaaaggatct	caagaagatc	4	ttctacgggg	g
10	11221	agtggaacga		taagggattt	tggtcatgag	attatcaaaa	99
	11281	cctagatcct		aaatgaagtt	ttaaatcaat	ctaaagtata	tatgagtaaa
	11341	cttggtctga	cagttaccaa	tgcttaatca	gtgaggcacc	tatctcagcg	atctgtctat
	11401	ttcgttcatc	catagttgcc	tgactccccg	tcgtgtagat	aactacgata	cgggagggct
	11461	taccatctgg	ccccagtgct	gcaatgatac	<b>cgcgag</b> accc	acgeteaceg	tcc
15	11521	tatcagcaat	aaaccagcca	gccggaaggg	ccgagcgcag	aagtggtcct	aact
	11581	ccgcctccat	ccagtctatt	aattgttgcc	gggaagctag	n	tegecagtta
	11641	atagtttgcg	caacgttgtt	gccattgcta	caggcatcgt	gtg	tegtegtttg
	11701	gtatggcttc	attcagctcc	ggttcccaac	gatcaaggcg	agttacatga	tccccatgt
	11761	tgtgcaaaaa	agcggttagc	tccttcggtc	tccga	tgtcagaagt	gttgg
20	11821	cagtgttatc		atggcagcac	tgcataattc	tcttactgtc	יג
	11881	taagatgett		ggtgagtact	caaccaagtc	attctgagaa	tagtgtatgc
	11941	ggcgaccgag		ccggcgtcaa	tacgggataa	taccgcgcca	catagcagaa
	12001	ינ	gctcatcatt	ggaaaacgtt	cttcggggcg	aaaactctca	aggatcttac
	12061	cgctgttgag	atccagttcg	tgta	ctcgtgcacc	caactgatct	tcagcatctt
25	212	tactttc	cagcgtttct	gggtgagcaa	aaacaggaag	gcaaaatgcc	gcaaaaaagg
	218	gaataagggc	ac ac	gttg	tcatactctt	ctttt	tattattgaa
	ヸ	gcatttatca	gggttattgt	gag	gatacatatt	tgaatgtatt	tagaaaaata
	12301	aacaaatagg	ggttccgcgc	tccc	gaaaagtgcc	ಇದ	
30 s	SEQ ID NO:	:104 (pTnMOD	(CMV-prep	ro-HCPro-CPA)	( ( )		
		ctgacgcgcc	ctgtag	gcattaagcg	cggcgggtgt	ggtggttacg	cgcagcgtga
	61	ccgctacact	tgccagcgcc	gcc	ctectttege	tttcttccct	tcctttctcg
	121	ccacgttcgc	cggcatcaga	F 3	gccattgcat	O	ىد
	181	tatgtacatt	tatattggct	catgtccaac	ttacc	O	attat
35	241	tagttattaa	tagtaatcaa	ttacggggtc	attagttcat	agcccatata	ggagttc
	301	cgttacataa	u	atggcccgcc	ggctgac	ccaac	ccgcccat
	361	gacgtcaata	tgacg	cata	acgccaat	ggactt	ttgacgtc
	7	atgggtggag	attta	aactgcc	ttggcag	atcaagtg	tcatatgc
	481	aagtacgccc	cctattgacg	tcaatgacgg	taaatggccc	gcctggcatt	argeceagra

ggtgtgggtt aatccataac agettecaca cttgetecta aaaatcaacg cctggagacg tccgcggccg ccgcctatag togotattao cttggggcct cttcagagac gatetecaeg aattcacata gccgcacaag cacggctgac tgttgtattc ctcgacacgg gccatgggtt cagtgtagtc gactaacaga acttgatatt caacagetta acttggccgt attgttaggt gcaaaaacga gtaggcgtg ctttalctgt ttatgagaaa ctttaaagtg agccgacctt aagaggaaaa acatgatatg tccaatctca tatctattcg cggactaggc cttaggcatg ttttggcacc caaatgggcg cgtcagatcg cgatccagcc ctgtttttgg ttagcctata atactctgtc gacgtaagta ttccattact attatttaca catagegtgg taggaagata ccaccagtgt gtagcggcgg attgggctcg cggtggaggg atagctgaca gcagctgagt ccatgtgtga taaaacgact ctcttaccga gaatcgaccg atattcgtga ggcatgctag ctgttactct gtgatgctgg taagtcgagt tcagcaactt ctaaaagcaa accaatttct aaaatcagcg cggcaaagga gtcctgccta aacttgttaa tcatgctgct agaaacaagg tgga ctac tgggagtttg cccattgacg tttagtgaac acaccgggac atggtatagc tgacgatact ctatatgcca gactggtctg cacggtcgtt tgccaagagt gcatgctata ggtcccattt ttttattaaa gag ctcttc+ccg Icag act tcatgytcgc atgcccacca gtgctgttaa ata caccgtcgga aaaactctca aacatcaaac gtataccgtt aaagctcatg ctcattgtca tggtactggt tggaaaccta aagaggctga aaaggccgaa tactcagcgt acacccaaac gacttgaaaa gttcatgctc tot cgttttgata gagcgtg gaagatg accagac gaattac gtacat tgggcg aacgtac ctacttggca agtacatcaa ttgacgtcaa acaactccgc gcagageteg tccatagaag ggattccccg gctataggtg ccctattgg tctctattgg tggctcttat tacaggatgg tgcccgcagt cggacatggg ctccagcggc gcacagcaca gtctgaaaat agcggcagaa tacagttgag იმიმინინი tttctgcagt attctgccc acttgactgt aacaaaacat atgttcaaag gcgactcgct tgtacttgtt agtcgcacta caccacaccg gaagctgggt agcggaaaac tttaggctat atctcgctct acctaaaatc tgaaattcga aaccttccga cageteagag gcttgcgggc cagaaatcga tgggactttc cggttttggc aaatgtcgta ctccaccca gtctatataa tgttttgacc attggaacgc cacacccctt gcttccttat attgaccact ccgtcccccg gccacaacta tctgtatttt ggtcccatgc gtacgtgttc ccagacttag gacttaaggc tagggtatgt tegttgetge cagaggtaac ccatgggtct ctctttacca ccaaagcgag tccacaaaga gccacgcatt tgcgagcttc aatccgttga cgatgcccat tttcagagca taccgagtaa cagacctagg tattgtataa actcaaagac accacccgtc acttacctgt gccgaacgag agattgaaga taacatgttg ctaacacagt catggtgatg atttccaagt catgacctta acggtgggag ggactttcca ccatccacgc ggaacggtgc actctatagg atacacccc attgaccatt tgacacggac atggctcttt tacaacaacg cgaatctcgg tccgagcct acagtggagg gccgtggcgg tgagcagtac gcagatggaa tgataagagt ctgttccttt ttacatgatt aacctgccaa acgttggctt aatcgtcacc tcgggcaata cttatggtat gcgagcattc gegtteeege ccatggtata tcatctagtc gtacaatatg tgccaaattc actcattgtc ctagcaacta aagcgaatgc ctacgccata cacttccagg atgetteaac 601 199 721 781 841 901 196 1021 1081 1141 1201 1441 1261 1321 1381 1501 1561 1621 1681 1741 1861 1921 1801 2041 1981 2101 2161 2221 2281 2341 2401 2461 2521 2581 2641 2701 2761 2821

25

30

35

S

5

gtgccttcct attgcatcgc ggtacctctc ataagcagca gttggtctgc attagccttg aaccaactta tecectaatg ccatgattac ccgcggtggc gcttatcgat tccatatcat gtttttgtg agcaaggggg tgaccaaagg aaaccttat tcccggtaat ggctcgtatg ttgattattg tatggagttc ccattgacgt gtatcatatg ttatgcccag catcgctatt cggtaggcgt tetetetete ccccdccca ccaaaatcaa actacgagga taccgcctat ggcttggggc taggtgtggg tccttcagag tgactcacgg cgcctggaga caaattcaca caatactctg ttattattta aaatgaggaa gggctctatg attgacccgg agtgcctgtt gatccaagag tgtcatatga tggagctcca tcgatatcaa gggcagcac gataataata cttgaaaaa cactgatgaa ttatgcttcc acagctatga catgttgaca gatagcggtt cgcaaatggg accgtcagat accgatccag gtgacgtaag ctgtgtgttg ccctcccc actatatata ttaacaaatg atacgttgta atagcccata cgcccaacga tagggacttt tacatcaagt ccgcctggca acgtattagt tgttttggca gcttagccta tactgtttt gg 1gt lat gg lat ıga lat ည် tc ac ıtg tctctcggta विव Ct ag ğ lag 99 tttcctaata 9999t9999t acaattactc ttatattatt tcagcanatt lag gctttacact cacacaggaa gtaacgccaa Iga Ct īt ga 98 ga ta ctgttgtt gggatgcg gtgctgaa ttggaatg gaacaaaa ctgcagga tggccatt tcattagt cctggctg cacttggc ggtaaatg aatgggcg aatgggag gccccatt cgtttagt agacaccg atgcatgc tgatggta ggctatat ggggtccc acaaggga tacgettt ctctagag aaaaacto tgaccutg atacacat acattacc cagtacat cgtgccaa tctattctgg ctatcattgg ctacacaata cacacatggt aagatcagag tgccagccat aggcatgctg tetetetete teggtaceag aaaataaaa acatcacaac aacgccattg gttaaggtgg ggcacccag atcccccggg gattggctat gtaaactgcc gcagtacatc cctccataga gcggattccc attatcttga ataacaattt tcactaaagg ctcatgtcca aattacgggg aaatggcccg tgttcccata tectacttgg cattgacgtc tttacaggat cccactgtcc taattctcgt cgtcaatgac taacaactcc aagcagagct tttggctctt atgctatagg tatctctatt tttatattgg aatagtaatc tggctaataa gccttctagt ggcattctgg aggtgccact taggtgtcat attgatgcct gaagtgatgc gacggaatgt gaactagtgg aaaatttatt agacaatagc tetetetete tetetete catcacttta tggtaaggta ttgtgagcgg aacttacggt taatgacgta agtatttacg ccctattga gtetteacee gctgttttga gcattggaac ggcacaccc agattaatt actctgtatt atatttgaac aaatcattaa tcactcatta caattaaccc tegageatea tatgggactt tgcggttttg caaaatgtcg aggtctatat ttattgacca ttgccacaac ctactagete agatcacttc gaagttttgc gatctgctgt tgaccctgga attgtctgag aggattggga totototo tetetetete tgccttttat attaattatg gtgagttagc ttgtgtggaa ggccgctcta cttagaaagt ccctatccaa aatacattac aagctttcct gccaagcgcg accgctgacc actagttatt cgcgttacat ggatttccaa cgggacttc attttggtaa aatatgtaca ttgacgtcaa caatgggtgg tacatgacct gtacggtggg cgggaacggt ttattgacca acatggctct actgacacgg tcaagtacgc accatggtga cgccatccac agactctata ctatacaccc 2881 3121 3541 3601 2941 3061 3181 3241 3301 3361 3421 3481 4021 4561 3001 3661 3721 3781 3841 3901 3961 4081 4141 4321 4441 5161 4201 4261 4381 4501 4621 4681 4741 4801 4861 4921 4981 5041 5101

tecttgetee cgcacggctg ggagcttcca gtgccgcaca gttgttgtat ggcagtgtag cagactaaca tcatctcgtg tattaaaatt tttggttctg gctgcaggag agcctctgga ggggctggag tgcacccgtg ctcctcagcc gcaaatgaat ctctgggggc gataacattt ggtgtcgtgg gtcctcagga ccagacctac tgagcccaaa gggatetee gacccitgag caactggtac 9999ggaccg gtacaacagc tggcaaggag ggatgagctg catctccaaa cgacatcgcc tecegtgetg caggtggcag ctacacgcag tgagctgaca ccctgtggtg tggctccagc aggtgactac aacatagcgt aggcagctga cggtagcggc caccaccagt agattgggct aacggtggag taatagctga gatcaatcat tegtgttege atatttcgtt tataatgtga cccaggtgca ctccagggaa cagactatgo cgttatatct cggggattat ccaagagcac aaccggtgac tggtcaccgt ctgtcctaca gcttgggcac acaagaaagt ctcggcag ctgaactcct tgatctcccg actggctgaa tcgagaaac aggtcaagtt gggaggagca cccatcccg tctatcccag agaccacgcc tggacaagag tgcacaacca agctttccta ggatcacctg agagattete caggccaggc atta atgc toto ggtc gtgg ccac tgtt gtcaccgtcg ccaccagaca tctaaattta agag atatttttct ccgaaaggta gtccgchagg ctgcaccagg ccagcccca ggtggyacaa tcaaaaaaca tactgtacca ıgca cagggaaccc gcaccctcct 3039 tacttccccg ıtgg င်ရှင Cac ctg tgc gacaccctca gtcaaaggct aacaactaca aagctcaccg catgaggete ccagagccga caaacggcca gggatccctg cagcagaagt agg caatgo atgagci tgcccag ggctct gctcat aagaag cggtgc acctttc accaagg acaaagc tacaccc acctace gaagacc tecett gtttt **3333ccc** cgtgcccgca tccggacatg gtgtctgaaa gcagcggcag gcctccagcg aggcacagca actcccgttg ರಿದ್ದಾರವಾಧಿ cttttctgca tacctatata tttctcaagg tgcgccagag 8668888338 gatgagctgg caaaattgat aagagatgat agccgtatat gaattggggc cttccccctg ggtcaaggac cggcgtgcac ggtgaccgtg atgcccaccg gcccagcaac aaaacccaag cgtgagccac taatgccaag cctcaccgtc caaagccctc accacaggtg gacctgcctg cctctacage ctccgtgatg gcagccggag gggtaaagcg gtccccagga ttattggtac acgaccctcc gactatcagt gggtacgtgt cgccgtcccc ctggtcccat ggccagactt ggtagggtat aagacttaag gtcagaggta actcgttgct ttccatgggt cagtttcggc gtgtggtgtt cgacgatgaa gcttggtaaa gaaacgcctg tcaccatctc ccgaggacac gtattaaaag tecetecece gcccatcggt tgggctgcct ccctgaccag ttagcaacgt tgaatcacaa aaactcacac tettecece tggtggtgga tggaggtgca tggtcagcgt aggtctccaa agccccgaga aggtcagcct agagcaatgg gatacttatt tcttctcatg acctgtated aggacagcaa aaaaatatgt tggccacctt tatacaacaa cgcgaatctc catccgagcc taacagtgga aggccgtggc acgcagatgg tctgataaga tctgagcagt gactgttcct acttcttcgt tcggggggag ttcactttca gctttgtcaa tgggtcggcc taatatatt aaaggcagat agcctgaaag ggggagtta tccaccaagg acagcggccc aactcaggcg atctgcaacg tcttgtgaca tcagtcttcc ctctacttcc gtcacatgcg gtggacggcg acgtaccgtg tacaagtgca gccaaagggc accaagaacc gtggagtggg caggggaacg gactccgacg aagagcctct gcattgccag gtcatctatg tcagggacaa cagccaccct 5221 5281 5341 5401 5521 5461 5581 5641 5701 5761 5821 5881 5941 6001 1909 6121 6181 6241 6301 6421 6361 6541 6481 6601 6661 6721 6781 1069 6841 7081 1969 7021 7141 7201 7261 7321 7381 7441 7501

30

35

**WO 2004/067743** 

ctacccggga cctgacgctt cctttttgaa ggagaccacc gagcaccgtg actgatgtgc atgtggcttc agggaccaag acctcctct ctgagattt gtgccaggca aagcaaaatg cttcgcttc caattcgccc tgactgggaa taaatcagct cagctggcgt gaatggcgaa gaatagaccg aacgtggact cgggatcata ggggattcat gatgatgtgc acctaaaaga tgagcutgaa gaaggtcatc aaaaaatgcc gtgacgaaat gccatcccaa accggttgca tgtttggata actatctgca aattaaaaca cctgccacaa tttcctgtgt ccatcatgct tgttcagcgg ctctgttccc aggcggagt gctacctgag cgcatgaagg agggaagggc cgcacggaac gtcactctga aatgggtttc ctgcaggcca atattttcca attatctgtg gcccggtacc tacaacgtcg ccctttcgc aaatttttgt tgcgcagcct taaatcaaaa actattaaag ccactactc agcttatgat catgcgaaaa aaaatcatta ggctttttat tctttatcgt acatcatttg gggttaacat tccaaatcca ggccaataac caaatgcact gatgactett cagccaataa ggctattctt gaaaagccaa ggattggcta gtcatagctg cggaagcata tcgagggggg gccgtcgttt lagg ccctcggtca gtgtgtctca gcggccagca agccccgtca tgccaggtca tegtgeece gcccttcctc ccgcggaggg ggtgttttgt tcaacatcta gcaccccttg atccagttca gcagcacatc tcccaacagt tta ccgtcaggaa aattcgcgtt acaagagtcc gatttttacc tatcgcaata agggcgatgg tatttaccgc Gt tcgcggaata tgagcttgag aaaccaataa aacagtaatg Gt atcccaccac gctaaaaagg cccatttagt gacccgtaat acaccgtgct ataagtgatg cgtaatcatg acatacgag agctaaat gcaccttg cataggg aaatccc caaggetgee cagtggttat ggccacactg ggcagatagc caacaagtac aagctacagc agaatgttca atgactcctc aaataaatc catgagagaa teceetegae gcgctcactg tgattaatat tccttcccca taatcgcctt attttgttaa ctgattaaca ccagtttgga cgatcgccct gaaatcggca accgtctatc ttaacttaat tggttatgca aatttattgc ttttatttga aattaacatt tttactccc aggtaaagcg aataacagca tcattatatt gtaaaacgct tccctgtaaa agatataaac cgtttttcg taatagcacc gcgcgcttgg aaaagaccaa gcatcgttaa attccacaca caactgacag taggtcagcc tggcctggaa agteceacaa tggcccctgc aacaaagcaa ctgccattgc aagccaacaa acttcgcgcc ccacagcaag ttaagcacat tactgctgcc gccctagatc teccattgee cgtattacgc ttacccaact aggcccgcac aagcgttaat ccaataggcc gagtgttgtt agggcgaaaa ggtcaacgag tgtatccacc aatagatagg actcaatggc aaaaaaggcc atcaagaggg ttgtctcctg taataataca cctgtaatgc aatgattata tcaccaataa gcagtactgc accaaccttc tcaacaaatg tactgagtgt acgatttctg agggttaatt tccgctcaca ctgaccgtcc gaggagcttc tactgttact gccgtgacag acaccctcca gagcagtgga gagaagacag ggggaggaa agagggcct tttgctactg tcaagagtcg ccaacttggc gattacatat tatagtgagt aaccctggcg aatagcgaag acccacatta tggaaattgt cattttttaa agatagggtt tgacaagatg ccaacgtcaa gatagcagga cagtgctcag gcttgccgat agataaataa aactaagcac ttaaaaactt attggtagtg ttggtaaggc gacatcactc ctcttgggtt gggaaaacta ataaatccga aggcttggaa attcatcatc gaaataataa ccetttagtg gaaattgtta 7621 7681 7741 7801 7921 7861 7981 8041 8161 8221 8101 8281 8341 8401 8461 8521 8581 8641 8701 8761 8881 8821 9121 8941 9001 1906 9181 9241 9301 9361 9421 9481 9541 1096 1996 9781

2

10

15

20

25

30

gcgggagag cgctcggtcg tccacagaat ggatacctgt ctgcccgctt aggaaccgta caggcgtttc aggtatctca cacgacttat catcacaaaa gttcagcccg tccggcaaac ggcggtgcta tttggtatct cgcagaaaaa tggaacgaaa tagatccttt tggtctgaca cgttcatcca ccatctggcc tcagcaataa gcctccatcc agtttgcgca tgcaa..aaag atggcttcat gtgttatcac agatgcttt ttaaaagtgc atttatcagg ctgttgagat ataagggcga cgaccgagtt caaatagggg tgactcgctg gcaaaaggcc gttgcgctca ccctgacgag ataaagatac gacgattaca aatacggtta ctcacgctgt cccggtaaga cgaaccccc gaggtatgta aaggacagta tagctcttga gcagattacg tgacgctcag gatcttcacc ggagggetta tgagtaaact ctgtctattt tccagattta aactttatcc gccagttaat gtcgtttggt accatgttg gttggccgca gccatccgta gtgtatgcgg gatcttaccg ttattgaagc tagcagaact aaaaaaggga gaaaaataaa ည်င်ငင cggt Igcca gact cact atag tgca ttgagtccaa gagc ctag cgat aaagagttgg tttgcaagca ctacggggtc tatcaaaaag aaagtatata ctacgatacg gctcaccggc gtggtcctgc taagtagttc tgtcacgctc tcat ttacatgatc tcagaagtaa tctgagaata actgatcttc aaaatgccgc aactctcaag ccgcdccaca ttttcaata tta caaagg ggctcc tttctc ttagcad gctacac tctcago attaat cctcgc caaaag ttccga gctgtg aatgtat cattaa cgacag ttactg agctaactca tgccagctgc tattaagatt aacatgtgag ttttccata tggcgaaacc cgatatactg tccaagctgg tcagctcact agcgtggcgc aactatcgtc ggtaacagga cctaactacg accttcggaa ggttttttg gtcatgagat gtgtagataa ttgatcttt aaatcaatct gaggcaccta cgagacccac gagcgcagaa ggcatcgtgg gaagctagag tcaaggcgag ccgatcgttg tcggggcgaa cataattctc accaagtcat atactcttcc tacatatttg cgggataata acaggaaggc cgtgcaccca aaagtgccac tattgggcgc ctaatgagtg aaacctgtcg gttgctggcg ctccctcgtg ggtcgttcgc gcgagcggta cgcaggaaag aagtcagagg cccttcggga cttatccggt gaagtggtgg tggtagcggt gaagccagtt agcagccact agaagatcct agggatttg acteceegte atgaagttt cttaatcagt aatgataccg cggaagggcc cattgctaca ttcccaacga ttgttgccgg atttccccga cttcggtcct tgagtactca ggcgtcaata aaaacgttct gtgagcaaaa catgagcgga ggcagcactg gtaacccact ttgaatactc tccagtcggg gagattgag cctggggtgc caggggataa aaaaggccgc atcgacgctc ccctggaag ttcggctgcg gttcggtgta accgctgcgc cgccactggc aaaccaccgc ccgcctttct aaggatctca cagagttctt gcgctctgct actcacgtta gttaccaatg tagttgcctg acgttgttgc taaattaaaa ccagtgctgc accagccagc agtctattaa tcagctccgg cggttagctc tcatggttat ctgtgactgg tcatcattgg gagtttatgg gctcttgccc cacggaaatg ttccgcgcac ccagttcgat gttattgtct 1066 1966 10081 10021 10141 10201 10321 10381 10441 10861 10501 10561 10741 10801 10921 10261 11041 11281 10621 10681 11161 11221 11401 10981 11521 11101 11461 11581 11641 11701 11761 11341 11821 11941

30

35

20

## **CLAIMS**

We Claim:

5

15

20

25

- 1. An isolated polynucleotide comprising at least one gene of interest and one or more pro nucleotide sequences, wherein the at least one gene of interest is operably-linked to a pro nucleotide sequence and each of the at least one gene of interest may be the same or different when more than one one gene of interest is present, wherein the at least one gene of interest encodes a protein useful in a vaccine.
- 2. The polynucleotide of claim 1, wherein a most 5' pro nucleotide sequence of the one or more pro nucleotide sequences is a part of a prepro nucleotide sequence.
  - 3. The polynucleotide of claim 1, wherein two genes of interest and two pro nucleotide sequences are arranged in the following order: a prepro nucleotide sequence, a first gene of interest, a pro nucleotide sequence, and a second gene of interest.
  - 4. The polynucleotide of claim 3, wherein the prepro nucleotide sequence is a cecropin prepro nucleotide sequence and the pro nucleotide sequence is a cecropin pro sequence.
    - 5. The polynucleotide of claim 3, wherein the prepro nucleotide sequence comprises a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:3 or SEQ ID NO:4 and the pro nucleotide sequence comprises a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:2.
    - 6. The polynucleotide of claim 1, wherein a first gene of interest encodes for an antibody heavy chain and a second gene of interest encodes for an antibody light chain.
      - 7. A method of producing a multimeric protein in an individual comprising administering to the individual a polynucleotide comprising two or

5

30

more genes of interest, wherein each gene of interest encodes a part of the multimeric protein, each gene of interest is operably-linked to a pro nucleotide sequence, and each of the two or more genes of interest may be the same or different, wherein each of the two or more genes of interest encodes a protein useful in a vaccine.

- 8. The method of claim 7, wherein a most 5' pro nucleotide sequence of the two or more pro sequences is a part of a prepro nucleotide sequence.
- 9. The method of claim 8, wherein the polynucleotide comprises two genes of interest and two pro nucleotide sequences arranged in the following order: a prepro nucleotide sequence, a first gene of interest, a pro nucleotide sequence, and a second gene of interest.
- 10. The method of claim 7, wherein a first gene of interest encodes for an antibody heavy chain and a second gene of interest encodes for an antibody light chain.
- 11. A method of producing a multimeric protein in an individual comprising administering to the individual a polynucleotide comprising a cecropin prepro nucleotide sequence operably-linked to two or more genes of interest, each gene of interest encoding a part of the multimeric protein, wherein the multimeric protein is useful in a vaccine.
- 12. The method of claim 11, wherein a first gene of interest is an antibody heavy chain and a second gene of interest is an antibody light chain.
  - 13. A method of producing a multimeric protein in an individual comprising administering to the individual a polynucleotide comprising two or more genes of interest, wherein each gene of interest encodes a part of the multimeric protein and wherein each gene of interest is operably linked to a gene encoding for a cleavage site, wherein the multimeric protein is useful in a vaccine.

14. The method of claim 13, wherein a transposon-based vector comprises the polynucleotide and further comprises a transposase gene operably linked to a first promoter and wherein;

5

10

15

- a) the first promoter comprises a modified Kozak sequence comprising ACCATG;
- b) the two or more genes of interest are each operably-linked to one or more additional promoters; and,
- c) the two or more genes of interest and their operably-linked promoters are flanked by transposase insertion sequences recognized by a transposase encoded by the transposase gene.
  - 15. The method of claim 13, wherein a transposon-based vector comprises the polynucleotide and further comprises a transposase gene operably linked to a first promoter and an avian optimized polyA sequence, and wherein;
  - a) the two or more genes of interest are each operably-linked to one or more additional promoters; and,
  - b) the two or more genes of interest and their operably-linked promoters are flanked by transposase insertion sequences recognized by a transposase encoded by the transposase gene.
  - 16. An animal comprising the isolated polynucleotide of Claim 1.
  - 17. The animal of Claim 16, wherein the animal is a bird.

25

20

- 18. An egg produced by the animal of Claim 16.
- 19. The egg of Claim 18, wherein the egg comprises a multimeric protein encoded by the isolated polynucleotide.

- 20. The animal of Claim 16, wherein the animal is a mammal.
- 21. Milk produced by the mammal of Claim 20.

22. The milk of Claim 21, wherein the milk comprises a multimeric protein encoded by the isolated polynucleotide.

- 5 23. A method of producing a multimeric protein comprising:
  - a) administering to an egg-laying animal a composition comprising the polynucleotide of Claim 1; and,
  - b) permitting the one or more genes of interest to be expressed into the multimeric protein, wherein the multimeric protein is useful in a vaccine.
  - 24. The method of Claim 23, further comprising
    - a) collecting an egg from the egg-laying animal;
    - b) harvesting egg white comprising the multimeric protein; and,
    - c) purifying the multimeric protein.
  - 25. The method of Claim 23, wherein the egg-laying animal is a bird.
  - 26. A method of producing a multimeric protein comprising:
  - a) administering to an intramammary duct system of a mammal a composition comprising the polynucleotide of Claim 1, and,
  - b) permitting the one or more genes of interest to be expressed into the multimeric protein, wherein the multimeric protein is useful in a vaccine.

25

10

15

20

- 27. The method of Claim 26, further comprising
- a) collecting milk from the mammal, wherein the milk comprises the multimeric protein; and
  - b) purifying the multimeric protein.

30

28. A method of vaccinating an individual against a disease comprising administering to the individual a composition comprising a protein, a multimeric protein or an antibody or a combination thereof, wherein the

composition is produced in the individual or in another individual made transgenic using transposon-based vectors.

- 29. Use of a composition comprising a protein, a multimeric protein or an antibody or a combination thereof, wherein the composition is produced in an individual made transgenic using transposon-based vectors, in the preparation of a medicament for use in a vaccine.
- 30. The polynucleotide of any of the preceding claims, wherein the prepro nucleotide sequence comprises a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:3 or SEQ ID NO:4.

5

- 31. The polynucleotide of any of the preceding claims, wherein the two or more pro nucleotide sequences each comprise a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:2.
- 32. The polynucleotide of any of the preceding claims, wherein the prepro nucleotide sequence is a cecropin prepro nucleotide sequence.
- 20 33. The polynucleotide of any of the preceding claims, wherein the pronucleotide sequence is a cecropin pro nucleotide sequence.

**IGURE 1** 

Gene of interest	
Dro	1
Gene of Interest	
prepro	- I
Prom	

polyA

1/5

IGURE 2

IS Oval Prom prepro Heavy chain pro Light chain polyA	ŀ	
Oval Prom prepro Heavy chain pro		polyA
Oval Prom prepro Heavy chain		Light chain
Oval Prom prepro Heavy ch		pro
Oval Prom		Heavy chain
Ova		prepro
IS		Oval Prom
		IS

2/5

FIGURE 3

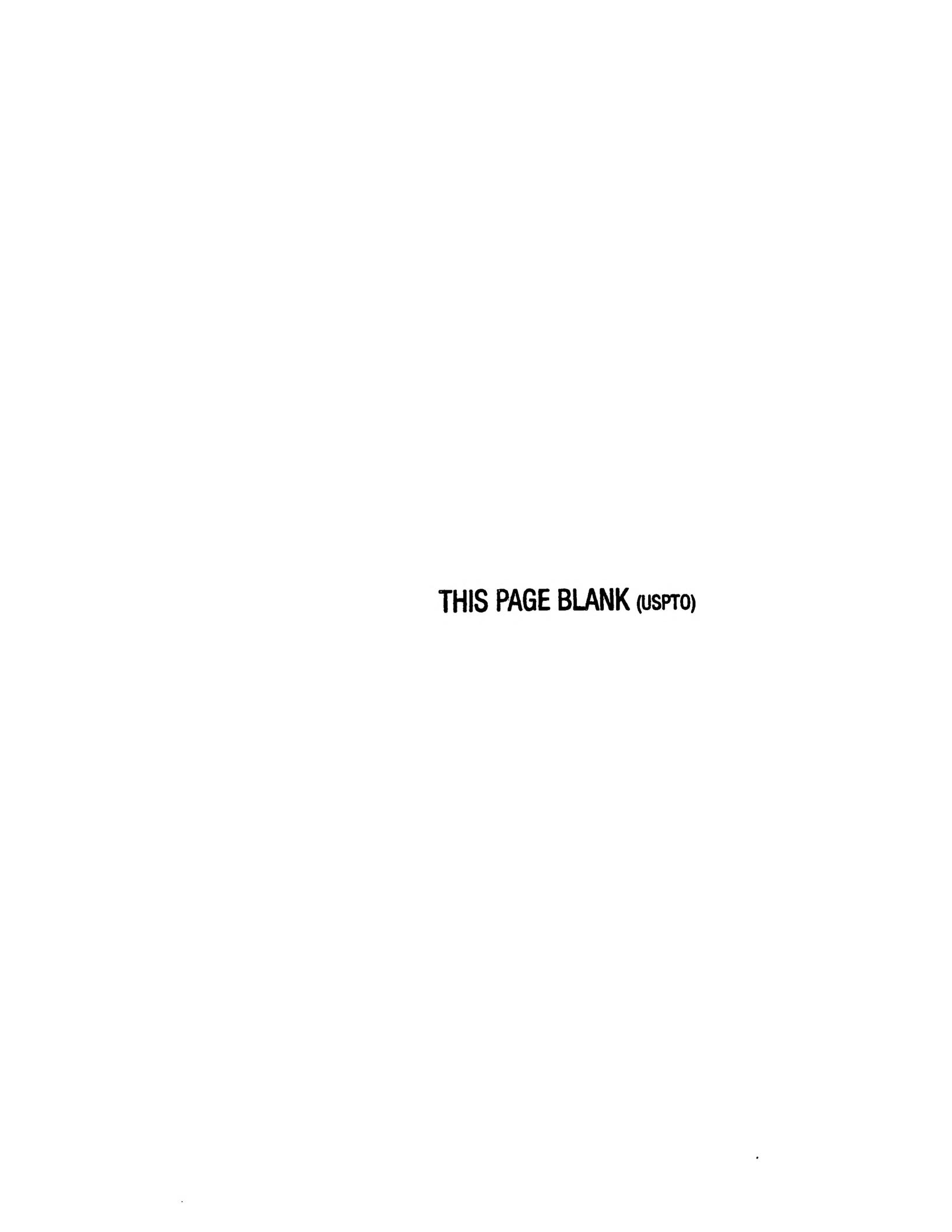
Prom Cecropin prepro Gene of Interest CS Gene of Interest polyA

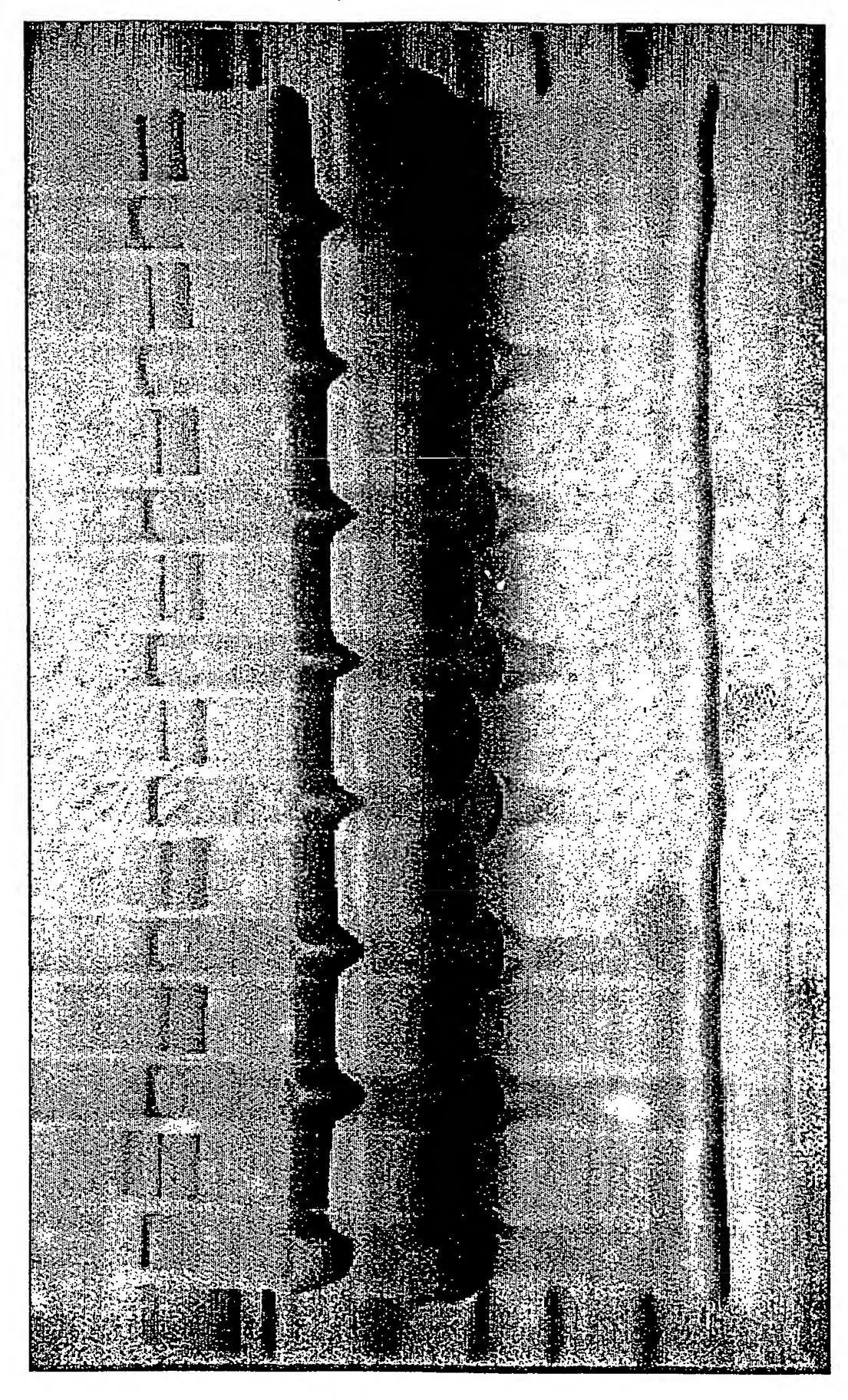
3/5

4/5

**IGURE 4** 

SI	
polyA	
Gene of Interest	
CS	
Gene of Interest	
SS	
Prom	_
IS	





## This Page is Inserted by IFW Indexing and Scanning Operations and is not part of the Official Record

## BEST AVAILABLE IMAGES

Defective images within this document are accurate representations of the original documents submitted by the applicant.

Defects in the images include but are not limited to the items checked:

☐ BLACK BORDERS
☐ IMAGE CUT OFF AT TOP, BOTTOM OR SIDES
FADED TEXT OR DRAWING
BLURRED OR ILLEGIBLE TEXT OR DRAWING
□ SKEWED/SLANTED IMAGES
☐ COLOR OR BLACK AND WHITE PHOTOGRAPHS
☐ GRAY SCALE DOCUMENTS
☐ LINES OR MARKS ON ORIGINAL DOCUMENT
☐ REFERENCE(S) OR EXHIBIT(S) SUBMITTED ARE POOR QUALITY
□ OTHER:

## IMAGES ARE BEST AVAILABLE COPY.

As rescanning these documents will not correct the image problems checked, please do not report these problems to the IFW Image Problem Mailbox.